RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC
MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 120 20 AUGUST 2013 PAGES 12290 TO 12415



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: realtime@pixie.co.za

Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278

NCRA.

Page 12292

Page 12293

Yes, well I'm not sure

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 12290 [PROCEEDINGS ON 20 AUGUST 2013] 2 [09:32] CHAIRPERSON: We're starting later this 3 morning than I had anticipated because we were requested by 4 Mr Gumbi to allow him and the evidence leaders an 5 opportunity to collate certain documents which were 6 necessary for the cross-examination of the Major-General. 7 So that's why we're starting late; I apologise for that, but it was not a delay of our making, but I understand also 8 9 there were practical problems - I'm not criticising Mr 10 Gumbi – there were practical problems he had to deal with. 11 Major-General, you're still under oath. 12 WILLIAM MPEMBE: 13 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gumbi, are you ready to 14 commence your cross-examination? 15 MR GUMBI: Thanks, Chairperson and the Commissioners. Yes, I'm ready to cross-examine General 16 Mpembe on behalf of Lieutenant Baloyi and the family of the 17 18 late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. But before I could even 19 start my cross-examination, Chairperson and the 20 Commissioners, I wanted to put on record certain remarks on 21 behalf of Lieutenant Baloyi and the family of the late 22 Warrant-Officer Lepaaku. You'll note, Chairperson, it is 23 on record that at the commencement of this Commission the 24 current legal representative represented POPCRU, Lieutenant 25 Baloyi, and the family of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku

2 assist him in this Commission, or he uses the current SAPS 3 legal team to assist him, he himself in his legal representation in this Commission, despite the fact that he 5 contended that the current SAPS legal team is conflicted 6 and they cannot represent his interests in this Commission. 7 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry to interrupt you. 8 MR GUMBI: Yes. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Am I correct in saying that 10 there is a conflict of fact between the version of the 11 present witness -12 MR GUMBI: 13 CHAIRPERSON: - whose evidence is led by 14 the SAPS legal team, and the version of Lieutenant Baloyi? Is that correct? 16 Yes, yes, Chairperson. MR GUMBI: 17 CHAIRPERSON: So your contention is 18 therefore that it would be inappropriate for the SAPS legal 19 team to represent Lieutenant Baloyi because of that 20 conflict? That's your argument? 21 MR GUMBI: Yes, that was our argument, 22 though we did not disclose the content of our consultation 23 with Lieutenant Baloyi because we are of the view, based on 24 legal principle, that whatever we discuss with Lieutenant Baloyi is confidential.

whether he submits himself to the evidence leaders to

Page 12291 who was brutally killed on the 13th of August 2012. 1 2 At the end of May 2013 POPCRU, who was funding, 3 or who was footing the bill of the legal representative of 4 the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi 5 withdrew its participation in this Commission, citing the lack of funding, and as a result of that, and we'd like 6 7 also to place on record that the legal representative of 8 Lepaaku family and Lieutenant Baloyi engaged the SAPS in 9 terms of trying to secure funding for legal representation 10 of Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi. Those 11 engagement, Chairperson, was unsuccessful. As a result of 12 that Lieutenant Baloyi instructed the current legal team to 13 file an urgent High Court application seeking an order to 14 compel the SAPS to fund his legal representation in this 15 Commission, and it's only his legal representation in this 16 Commission, and it is also on record, Chairperson, that the 17 National Commissioner opposed that urgent application and 18 she advanced the reason why she could not fund the legal representation of Lieutenant Baloyi in this Commission, and it is on record furthermore, Chairperson, that on the 16th 21 of August 2013 the North Gauteng High Court dismissed his 22 application, Lieutenant Baloyi's application, and the court 23 was of the view that Lieutenant Baloyi is not entitled to 24 choose the current legal representative appointed by POPCRU

25 to represent him in this Commission. He has two options;

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: The point upon which the judgment of the High Court is based of course is that it was also possible for the evidence leaders to lead, to represent Lieutenant Baloyi, as it were, and I think that is the point which found favour with Judge Raulinga. Is that correct? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. So as the matters stand now, Chairperson, we want to please -CHAIRPERSON: No, but is that not right? I mean why - there was originally a contention put up in the High Court, very serious allegations were made against the evidence leaders which apparently were entirely without foundation. I don't know how they came to be made, but they were very properly withdrawn. Is that correct? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. Those matters were sorted out, yes. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes, they should never have been raised, but they were. MR GUMBI: CHAIRPERSON: And did Judge Raulinga not decide that because those allegations had now been withdrawn, that there was no basis for contending any

1

3

4

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

CHAIRPERSON:

that's entirely correct, but we won't go there now.

18

19

20

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

23

24

```
Page 12294
    longer that there was a conflict between the evidence
    leaders on the one hand, and Lieutenant Baloyi on the
2
3
    other? The evidence leaders after all don't represent a
4
    client. They're just here to put the facts before the
5
    Commission.
           MR GUMBI:
6
                              Yes, Chairperson.
7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And any party who is not
8
    represented, if for example the problem that relates,
9
    relating to the arrested and injured miners isn't solved
10
    from a funding point of view, then the evidence leaders
11
    will have to do their best to present the version of the
12
    miners as well. I don't know how they'll do it, but that's
13
    a matter that can be discussed later if the problem arises.
14
    But the function of the evidence leaders is not to
    represent any client.
15
           MR GUMBI:
16
                              Yes, Chairperson.
17
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  They are here simply to
18
    assist the Commission to get to the truth. The argument is
19
    Lieutenant Baloyi could also be represented in that way, or
20
    his case could be presented in that way. Is that not -
21
           MR GUMBI:
                              Yes, Chairperson, it was his
22
    contention that the current legal representative appointed
23
    by his union POPCRU, or he wanted to continue to make use
24
    of it, like other parties who have legal representative in
25
    this Commission, when he tendered his evidence before this
```

Page 12296 expense in civil proceedings affecting the child if 2 substantial injustice would otherwise result, and they then 3 go on to make the point that the miners, who were the 4 applicants before the Constitutional Court, were neither 5 children nor detained persons, so it's a question of 6 detained persons as well. So I take it, it's on the basis 7 of the fact that children have a constitutional entitlement 8 to legal aid in appropriate circumstances, that the Legal 9 Aid Board saw its way clear to grant legal aid to the 10 families of the deceased. Is that correct? 11 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Now on that basis would you 13 not, at least wearing your hat as counsel for Warrant-14 Officer Lepaaku's family, be entitled to approach the Legal 15 Aid Board to ask for legal aid? 16 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, my 17 instruction is that my counsel, they are in the process of

finalising all those issues. So as the matter stands now,

to put it on record that the current legal representative

Chairperson, as from the 31st of May up to date, we wanted

representing Baloyi and Lepaaku family is not funded. So – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, so while you're putting things on record, can you also put on record whether an application was made to the Legal Aid Board in May for legal aid, at least as far as the Lepaaku family is

Page 12295

```
Commission. So but -
1
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Sorry, before you continue,
3
    can I ask you a question? For whom do you appear at the
    moment? You appear for Lieutenant Baloyi, but you also
4
5
    appear for the family of Warrant-Officer Lepaaku -
           MR GUMBI:
                             Yes, Chairperson.
6
7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 - who was one of the two
8
    policemen killed on the 13th. Is that correct?
9
           MR GUMBI:
                             Yes, Chairperson.
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Now who are your clients?
11
    Is it the widow, and who else?
12
           MR GUMBI:
                             Those are my -
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The widow, and?
14
           MR GUMBI:
                             Those are my clients,
15
    Chairperson.
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 No, is it just the widow,
17
    or are there children as well?
18
           MR GUMBI:
                             The widow, the family. We
19
    normally call the family -
20
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Are there children?
                             Yes.
21
           MR GUMBI:
                                 Now the Constitutional
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
    Court judgment makes it clear that, in paragraph 12 of its
23
```

judgment, that a child has a right to have a legal

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

practitioner assigned to him or her by the State at State

Page 12297 concerned, based upon the constitutional entitlement referred to by the Constitutional Court in the passage to which I referred – I think it's para 13 of the judgment. MR GUMBI: We didn't lodge an application as early as May. Instead of doing that, we engaged the SAPS and then even up to date we've tried also again to engage the Legal Aid Board, and the outcome of that is still outstanding and we'll advise the Commission in due course, but we just wanted to put on record that the current legal team representing these parties, they are not funded. CHAIRPERSON: Does that mean that you are acting either pro bono or pro amico at this stage? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: In accordance, if I may so say, with the highest traditions of the legal profession in this country. Is that right?

MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. And as a legal representative of the late Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and his entire family, and Lieutenant Baloyi, we understand the conflict and the trauma suffered by our clients since the 13th of August 2012, and we want to place on record before this Commission that we took it upon ourselves, despite the fact that the SAPS refused, or opposed our application to compel them to fund the current legal

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 12298 Page 12300 representative, we took it upon ourselves. Chairperson, CHAIRPERSON: Do they understand English? 1 2 Yes, Chairperson. 2 that we'll rise above all these technicalities because we MR GUMBI: 3 3 understand the importance of this Commission and we CHAIRPERSON: Is he Tswana-speaking or 4 understand the trauma and the pain suffered by our clients, 4 Sepedi-speaking or what is his -MR GUMBI: 5 5 and we'll do our best to ensure that the Commission leaves He's Tswana-speaking, but he no stone unturned surrounding the death of Warrant-Officer 6 6 understands English. 7 7 Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi. So we'll continue to CHAIRPERSON: He's Tswana-speaking, but 8 8 participate in this Commission, and we also share the same he understands English? 9 9 sentiment with our colleagues who withdraw from this MR GUMBI: Yes. participation. We understand their plight of representing 10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 So it's not necessary that the client without any funds, but on behalf of Warrant-11 we translate the proceedings for them into Tswana? 11 12 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 12 Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi we are giving an 13 13 assurance to this Commission, and we have a trust in this CHAIRPERSON: Setswana. 14 14 Commission, and we will participate and we'll ensure that MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 15 all the facts surrounding the death of Warrant-Officer CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. 15 Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi are put before this 16 MR GUMBI: Thank you very much, 16 Chairperson. Chairperson, yesterday I've circulated the 17 Commission -17 18 CHAIRPERSON: And the injuries of 18 index of documents I will use during the cross-examination 19 Lieutenant Baloyi -19 of General Mpembe, so I understand some of the documents I 20 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, I beg your 20 will rely on during the cross-examination, my cross-21 pardon, and the injuries of Lieutenant Baloyi, up until the 21 examination, some of them they are not marked as exhibit. 22 issues of our funding is resolved. Thank you very much, 22 I don't know whether it will be a good opportunity for us 23 23 maybe to mark all those documents as exhibits before I Chairperson, those are the remarks I wanted -24 24 CHAIRPERSON: I thank you for putting could even start cross-examining General Mpembe. You'd 25 those facts on record. I think it's important that they give a direction, Chairperson, on -Page 12299 Page 12301 should be matters of public record. Would you now like to Well, unless there are 1 1 CHAIRPERSON: 2 start your cross-examination? 2 going to be objections to any of those documents, I don't 3 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, I would like 3 know, the SAPS sometimes objects at all sorts of things, so 4 to cross-examine General Mpembe on the behalf of Lieutenant 4 - and sometimes their objections, to be fair, are upheld. 5 Baloyi and the family of the late Warrant-Officer Monene. So I'm not speaking [inaudible] time. Let's ask, Mr 6 Chairperson -6 Ngalwana, you're representing the SAPS as far as this 7 CHAIRPERSON: I take it, it's not 7 witness is concerned today. Is that correct? You've seen necessary for your remarks that you've made so far to be 8 8 the documents in the index - any of them that you object 9 9 translated? to? 10 MR GUMBI: 10 Yes. MR NGALWANA: I've seen the documents, 11 CHAIRPERSON: Is it? 11 Chair. I tried my level best to read through them last 12 MR GUMBI: I don't think so, Chairperson. 12 night; given the shortness of time I couldn't get through 13 CHAIRPERSON: The people in the 13 all of them. I doubt my witness has, but I'll object to 14 auditorium are shaking their head, it's fine. I 14 each document as it is presented, Chair. So I'm not going 15 understand, am I correct in thinking the simultaneous 15 to object to all sorts of things translation facilities are not yet in operation? Is that 16 16 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I don't know how correct? 17 17 successful you'll be in respect of all the documents, but 18 MR MAHLANGU: That's correct, 18 we obviously have to take each document then as it comes. So we can't mark them in advance. That's basically what it 19 Chairperson. 19 20 CHAIRPERSON: I'm sorry, Mr Gumbi, 20 amounts to. 21 there's one question I have to ask you. I take it the 21 MR NGALWANA: Correct, Chair. members of the Lepaaku family are present, at least one of 22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, so we're going to have them is, and members of the Baloyi family as well? 23 an interesting time this morning, Mr Gumbi, but let's carry MR GUMBI: Only Lieutenant Baloyi I've 24 on. seen. I don't know -25 MR GUMBI: Thank you, Chairperson, I will

Page 12302 Page 12304 do that. MR GUMBI: 1 1 Hope you are fine this 2 MR NGALWANA: Sorry, Chairperson, before 2 mornina. 3 my learned friend proceeds, I've just been alerted to the 3 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 4 fact that some time ago, because there was an indication 4 Advocate. I never slept. I had to go through 33 documents. 5 that SAPS were uncooperative as regards the representation 5 for - is it Warrant-Officer Lepaaku and Lieutenant Baloyi. 6 6 MR GUMBI: No, I understand that. I will 7 7 I'm instructed that the police did offer legal try as much as I can to take you through these documents representation to the family by the legal team that is 8 step by step, and you must -8 9 9 representing Monene, Lieutenant Monene. So it is not CHAIRPERSON: You'll remember that each 10 correct to say step in the way you're going to meet with an objection, so 10 11 CHAIRPERSON: 11 Well, it's important that 12 12 you put that on record as well. Of course to be fair, MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. I'm 13 Judge Raulinga dismissed the application brought on behalf 13 anticipating that. 14 of Lieutenant Baloyi, so that's also a fact which is 14 CHAIRPERSON: So I'd hoped just to sit 15 15 and listen to your cross-examination. relevant to have on record. 16 MR NGALWANA: And I'm instructed that 16 MR GUMBI: Yes. 17 that offer still stands, Chair. 17 CHAIRPERSON: I fear I'm going to have to 18 MR GUMBI: Chairperson, our instruction 18 be giving decisions all the time, but anyway, that I 19 is that that information -19 suppose is my duty, so I must -20 CHAIRPERSON: We don't have to go into 20 MR GUMBI: Thanks, Chairperson. 21 that now. It's not a matter that concerns this Commission. 21 CHAIRPERSON: - do it as cheerfully as I 22 You've put your facts on record that you wanted to have on 22 can. Shall we start? 23 record, which we listened to. Mr Ngalwana has put what the 23 MR GUMBI: Thanks, Chairperson. No, 24 SAPS considered appropriate to have on record as well. If 24 General, if I ask you question and you don't understand the 25 there are going to be discussions about, along the lines of 25 question, please feel free to tell me through the Page 12303 Page 12305 what Mr Ngalwana has said, they don't concern the Chairperson and the Commissioners that you don't understand 1 Commission; you can do them outside, but do it at teatime. 2 my question, and I'm here and I'm prepared to repeat the 3 Let's carry on with your cross-examination in the meantime. question if you don't understand the content. I do 4 MR GUMBI: Ja, but Chairperson, I'm understand all these documents you were supposed to go 5 entitled also again to put on record my instruction against through yesterday. Thanks very much. Lieutenant, you this averment made by my learned colleagues in this testified before this Commission - I do apologise, General, 6 6 7 7 you know, I called you Lieutenant -Commission. CHAIRPERSON: 8 CHAIRPERSON: 8 I think that in fairness I He was a lieutenant a long 9 9 must let you do that. time ago. 10 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. I must 10 MR GUMBI: Long time ago. place on record that that offer my learned colleague's CHAIRPERSON: 11 11 When were you a lieutenant, 12 talking about only emerged when we lodged our application 12 Major-General? 13 1991. 13 to the High Court, and we were not even engaged on that up MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 14 until our application was dismissed. 14 We won't revisit those CHAIRPERSON: 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 You don't expect us to rule unhappy times. Carry on, Major-General. 16 on that -16 MR GUMBI: I apologise, General. 17 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, but I must 17 Normally I talk to Lieutenant Baloyi, that's why I'm used 18 put facts correct. 18 to this term, Lieutenant, Lieutenant. I apologise. You 19 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, well let's carry testified before this Commission, General, that on the 13th 20 of August 2012 before you confronted protesters along the on. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI: 21 Thanks, railway line, you had three briefings, and I wanted to go Chairperson, I'm ready to cross-examine. Good morning, through those three briefings you had before you confronted 22 General Mpembe. 23 the protesters. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Good morning, 24 [09:51] Right, the first briefing you had, you had a briefing with Brigadier Calitz that was an interim JOC Advocate.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 12306
                                                                                                                       Page 12308
    Commander if I understand your evidence and Brigadier
                                                                       the SAPS satellite police station near Wonderkop alight."
    Calitz informed you that about the incident of the 9th,
                                                                       I'm not sure about this word, near Wonderkop alight or
2
3
    10th, 11th, 12th August 2012, do you still remember that?
                                                                   3
                                                                       light, I'm not sure about that. "And this information was
4
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                   4
                                                                       also reported and Brigadier Engelbrecht relayed it to the
5
    Chairperson. It was a discussion between me and Brigadier
                                                                       Deputy Provincial Commissioner Mpembe." Do you see that?
    Calitz because I was coming from leave.
                                                                   6
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
6
                                                                                                               Correct,
7
                                                                   7
           MR GUMBI:
                             Yes, we'll call it a
                                                                      Chairperson.
8
    discussion and he further informed you how the security
                                                                   8
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Will I be correct, General,
9
                                                                   9
    personnel were attacked and killed by armed protestors on
                                                                       that this information also again was relayed to you by
10
    the 12th of August 2012 and he also informed you about the
                                                                  10
                                                                       Brigadier Calitz on the 15th of August 2012? The content of
    modus operandi of the protestors, is that correct?
11
                                                                  11
                                                                       this information, paragraph 6.
                                                                  12
12
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             Correct,
                                                                                                               Yes, correct,
13
    Chairperson.
                                                                  13
                                                                       Chairperson.
14
           MR GUMBI:
                              Can I refer you, General, to
                                                                  14
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Can I also refer you to
15
    exhibit TTT5? That is a Police Intelligence information
                                                                  15
                                                                       another document, I don't think it's an exhibit before this
    that was circulated before the Commission. Are you in
16
                                                                       Commission, Chairperson, let me go through it.
                                                                  17
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
17
    possession of that document, General?
                                                                                                   Is it one of the documents
18
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             I just want to
                                                                  18
                                                                      in your index?
                                                                  19
19
    find - is it is TTT or?
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Yes, it is in my index.
20
           MR GUMBI:
                              I mean TT5.
                                                                  20
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   What is it?
21
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                  21
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Let me check, Chairperson.
                                             Oh okay, I have
22
    that.
                                                                  22
                                                                                                    While my learned friend is
                                                                             MR NGALWANA:
23
           MR GUMBI:
                              TT5, I do apologise. Are you
                                                                  23
                                                                      checking perhaps he should note that that document it is
24
    in possession of that document?
                                                                  24
                                                                       dated the 28th of August.
25
                                                                  25
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                             Correct.
                                                                                               When you go to entry number
                                                     Page 12307
                                                                                                                       Page 12309
    Chairperson.
                                                                       27, Chairperson, the document is titled -
1
2
                                                                   2
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
           MR GUMBI:
                              When you go to paragraph 6 of
                                                                                                   I and my colleagues have to
3
    that document, that's page 1, paragraph 6 of that document.
                                                                   3
                                                                       follow your cross-examination. We were given a bundle of
4
    It reads as follows, "On the 12th of August 2012 during -
                                                                   4
                                                                       documents, each of us when we came this morning, they
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Sorry, Mr Gumbi, what is
                                                                       weren't available yesterday and which is the document to
    the document you're referring to is it exhibit PP5?
6
                                                                   6
                                                                       which you are now referring?
7
                             Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                   7
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                The document, Chairperson, is
                                                                  8
8
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 What is it?
                                                                       titled Report Mine Unrest at Lonmin Marikana August 2012.
9
                                                                   9
           MR GUMBI:
                              It's Police Intelligence
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Is it the document that I'm
10
    information. It is written, the heading is Lonmin Platinum
                                                                  10
                                                                      now showing you?
11
    Mine Marikana Labour Unrest.
                                                                  11
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                Yes, Chairperson, that is the
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, thank you.
                                                                  12
                                                                       one and this document was compiled by Colonel Visser after
13
           MR GUMBI:
                              Yes, I consider that document
                                                                  13
                                                                       Potchefstroom meeting held on the 27th of August -
    as a Police Intelligence information. When you read the
                                                                  14
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
14
                                                                                                    Now before you go further
15
    paragraph 6, General, that document says, "on the 12th of
                                                                  15
                                                                       we've got to ascertain what - we first have to decide
16
    August 2012 during the night two security officers were
                                                                  16
                                                                       whether Mr Ngalwana is going to object to this document
17
    killed at Wonderkop while attending to a squabble between
                                                                  17
                                                                       being put in as an exhibit and if he does object we'd have
18
    NUM and AMCU members," do you see that?
                                                                  18
                                                                       to decide on his objection and only if his objection is
19
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             Correct.
                                                                  19
                                                                       overruled will Ms Pillay be given an opportunity to tell us
20
    Chairperson.
                                                                  20
                                                                       what the exhibit number must be, all right? Mr Ngalwana,
                             It went on and say "Crime
21
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                  21
                                                                       are you objecting to this document being used in evidence?
    Intelligence reported that AMCU members went through a
                                                                  22
                                                                             MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                    Well as soon as I can
22
    ritual with the Sangoma with the belief that they could not
                                                                  23
                                                                       identify which document he's referring to -
24 be shot by the police or mine security during that day and
                                                                  24
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    I showed it to him, it's
25 they were further planning to set the offices of NUM and
                                                                  25
                                                                       this document.
```

21

22

23

25

front of you?

MR NGALWANA:

CHAIRPERSON:

at all because it's so opaquely described. My attorney

tells me he has no idea what the document was -

```
Page 12310
                                                                                                                          Page 12312
            MR NGALWANA:
                                  I don't know what it is,
                                                                        you've been handed a copy now by Mr Budlender, you've got
     Chair.
                                                                    2
                                                                        the document in front of you. Would you please look at
 2
 3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Well I'm showing it to you.
                                                                    3
                                                                        page 24?
 4
     It's a document with a police coat of arms on the front,
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      This document doesn't have
                                                                        page 24.
 5
    it's headed Confidential but I take it that's not a reason
                                                                    5
                                                                    6
                                                                                                  It is on the SAPS hard drive,
    not to refer to it, and then it's headed Report Mine Unrest
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
 6
 7
                                                                    7
     at Lonmin Marikana August 2012. It says at the beginning
                                                                        Chairperson, they must -
     "Page 1 of 101" 41 rather but we're only being asked to
                                                                    8
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
8
                                                                                                      The problem we've got is
                                                                    9
 9
     look at the first 40 pages which is something for which we
                                                                        the document as we have it, is - obviously consists of
10
     must be grateful. Now do you to that being put in?
                                                                   10
                                                                        excerpts, they are stapled together out of order. I can
11
            MR NGALWANA:
                                  I don't have that document
                                                                   11
                                                                        understand if the 141 pages are a summary of events and
     in front of me, Chair.
12
                                                                   12
                                                                        you're referring to a discreet section of the document, so
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Well I take it, it was on
                                                                   13
                                                                        you don't have to refer to everything. But perhaps - I
14
     the police hard drive, was it referred to in your index, Mr
                                                                        think in order to save time I'm going to take a short
                                                                        adjournment now to enable you to discuss the matter with
15
     Gumbi? We're going to be more than -
            MR GUMBI:
                              Yes, yes I have the page in my
                                                                        your learned friend, Mr Ngalwana. Identify the passages in
16
                                                                   16
     index.
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        this document you're going to refer to and let him look at
18
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Have you not seen the
                                                                   18
                                                                        them and he can then report back to us whether he objects
19
     document yet Mr Ngalwana?
                                                                   19
                                                                        to your referring to those passages because otherwise we'll
20
            MR GUMBI:
                              If you go to page 27, item
                                                                   20
                                                                        be here for quite a long time, just debating housekeeping
21
    number 27 Report on Mine Unrest at Lonmin Marikana August
                                                                        matters which can be dealt with more easily when we aren't
22
     2012. That's the title of the document.
                                                                   22
                                                                        in the chamber.
23
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I see that we even - we
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  I'm open, Chairperson, I can
                                                                   24
                                                                        do that.
24
    weren't even given the first 40 pages, we were given
                                                                   25
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
25
    extracts to refer to this page.
                                                                                                      The other possibility is,
                                                                                                                          Page 12313
                                                       Page 12311
 1
            MR GUMBI:
                               Yes, Chairperson. It's almost
                                                                        is there not some other matter you can deal with first and
                                                                        sort this matter out at tea time, or is your cross-
 2
     141 pages, so -
 3
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Yes, I know but I've
                                                                    3
                                                                        examination such that you have to start with this?
 4
     already expressed gratitude with the fact that we're not
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  I think the best thing to do,
 5
     expected to read all 141, don't revoke that.
                                                                        is to check with my learned colleague whether he has all
                                                                        these documents I will rely on - I took it for granted -
            MR GUMBI:
 6
                               Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                    6
 7
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    7
                                   Now it's been put together
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                       On that issue I can tell
                                                                    8
 8
     out of order but let's not worry about that. I've got 21
                                                                        him now that I have at least two objections now that I've
 9
                                                                    9
     then 24 then 23 then 22. Then we've got 31, 32, 33, 34
                                                                        had a cursory look at this document. The first is that
10
     through to 40. So I haven't got page 27 anyway. So is 27
                                                                   10
                                                                        it's not properly described in the index so when we tried
                                                                   11
                                                                        to identify the document we came up with other documents
11
     the one you're going to refer to?
12
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                   12
                                                                        which is not this, that's the first thing. And the second
                               No, Chairperson.
13
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   What page are you referring
                                                                   13
                                                                        thing -
14
     to?
                                                                   14
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      What's the relevance of
                                                                        this? We now know what the document is, you've seen it.
15
                                                                   15
            MR GUMBI:
                               Page 24.
16
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Oh I see, page 24.
                                                                   16
                                                                        Either it's a good document we can look at or it isn't.
17
            MR GUMBI:
                               Page 24 of that document, at
                                                                   17
                                                                        The fact that you were misled by wrong descriptions
18
     the top of that document.
                                                                   18
                                                                        yesterday and the day before is a matter of historical
19
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                   Yes, yes I've got it in
                                                                   19
                                                                        interest only. What's wrong with this document as it is?
     front of me. Now, Mr Ngalwana, have you got page 24 in
                                                                        If there's something wrong with it, that's maybe your
20
```

22

23

24

25

We don't have the document

Well never mind that,

second objection which may be good, what is the objection?

It's 141 page document and

That's why I suggested we

I'm not interested in historical mishaps.

there excerpts of it that are produced here -

MR NGALWANA:

CHAIRPERSON:

25 with it now before you carry on.

ARCHIVE FOR JUST Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

```
Page 12314
                                                                                                                       Page 12316
    adjourn, you have a discussion with our learned friend
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Yes, Chairperson. Have a look
                                                                  1
2
                                                                      at that document TT5, General. Are you in possession of
    which passages of the document he considers relevant. It's
3
    not necessary for us to burden the record with 141 pages of
                                                                  3
                                                                      that document?
4
    exhibits if only two or three or four of them are relevant.
                                                                  4
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                              Correct.
5
    If they can be read in isolation without the other parts
                                                                  5
                                                                      Chairperson.
                                                                  6
    being referred to. So we'll adjourn now for five minutes.
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Go to page 2 of that document.
6
7
           [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
                                        COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                  7
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                               I am on page 2,
8
    [10:39] CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Sorry, are we now ready to
                                                                  8
                                                                      Chairperson.
9
                                                                  9
    proceed with your cross-examination, Mr Gumbi? Have you
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               You see the date at the bottom
10
    come to an arrangement or a compromise with your learned
                                                                 10
                                                                      of that page is dated 28 August 2012.
    friend for the SAPS in relation to the documents you're
                                                                 11
11
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                              Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                 12
12
    going to use today?
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               And it was signed by Brigadier
13
           MR GUMBI:
                            Yes, Chairperson, we've
                                                                 13
                                                                      Engelbrecht. You see that?
14
    identified those document I'm not going through today, but
                                                                 14
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                              Correct.
15
    the other document, I'm going to use it on my cross-
                                                                 15
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Ja. So – but I was going
    examination. I don't know whether, Chairperson, must I put
16
                                                                      through the content of that document, paragraph 6. Then I
    that on record, those document that I'm not going to refer
17
                                                                 17
                                                                      asked you a question that on the 13th of August 2012 the
18
    to during my cross-examination?
                                                                 18
                                                                      content of paragraph 6 was conveyed to you by Brigadier
           CHAIRPERSON:
19
                                You may refer to them
                                                                 19
                                                                      Calitz and you confirmed that.
20
    later.
                                                                 20
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                   Mr Ngalwana, sorry, Mr
21
           MR GUMBI:
                            Yes.
                                                                 21
                                                                      Gumbi, beg your pardon, I think it would be helpful if you
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                But you may not - you told
                                                                 22
                                                                      read that passage out for two reasons. Firstly, we haven't
23
    me in chambers you may - I'm just putting on record what
                                                                 23
                                                                      got our documents and our exhibits here with us. We don't
24
    you said to me, what you told me in chambers. I understand
                                                                 24
                                                                      have the interpreter here, but I think that for the benefit
25
    there are documents which you may use on Thursday.
                                                                      of those in the auditorium who are in the same position
                                                                                                                       Page 12317
                                                     Page 12315
1
           MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                      we're in, who haven't got the documents in front of them,
2
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  But you're not going to use
                                                                  2
                                                                      to enable them to follow it would help if you read out that
3
    them today.
                                                                  3
                                                                      paragraph.
4
           MR GUMBI:
                              Yes.
                                                                  4
                                                                             MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                I will do so, Chairperson.
5
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 So that the witness will
                                                                      When you read paragraph 6 of that document, General, it
    have an opportunity, because we're not sitting tomorrow,
                                                                      read as follow, "On 28 August 2012 during the night two
                                                                  6
6
7
                                                                  7
    because it's the third Wednesday when the council chamber
                                                                      security officers were killed at Wonderkop whilst attending
                                                                  8
8
    is required for other purposes. The witness will have the
                                                                      the squabbles between NUM and AMCU members. Crime
9
                                                                  9
    opportunity tomorrow to read those other documents. Is
                                                                      intelligence reported that AMCU members went through a
    that correct?
                                                                 10
10
                                                                      ritual with a sangoma with the belief that they could not
11
           MR GUMBI:
                              Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                 11
                                                                      be shot by the police or mine security during the day.
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Major-General, you're still
                                                                 12
                                                                      They were further planning to set the office of NUM and
    under oath. Mr Gumbi?
13
                                                                 13
                                                                      SAPS satellite police station near the Wonderkop alight.
14
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                      This information was also reported and Brigadier
                              Yes, Chairperson. Thank you
15
                                                                 15
                                                                      Engelbrecht relay it to DPC Mpembe," referring to you. Do
    very much, Chairperson. General, before we adjourned you
    still remember I was going through the content of the
16
                                                                 16
                                                                      you see that, General?
17
    information that was conveyed to you by Brigadier
                                                                 17
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                               Correct,
18
    Engelbrecht. That is TT5. You still remember?
                                                                 18
                                                                      Chairperson.
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 When you were dealing with
                                                                 19
                                                                             CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Do you confirm that that
    TT5, Mr Ngalwana pointed out that that document is dated
                                                                      information set out in the paragraph as read by Mr Gumbi
                                                                 20
21
    the 28th of August. I don't think you've dealt with that at
                                                                 21
                                                                      was in fact conveyed to you by Brigadier Engelbrecht?
    all in what you said.
                                                                 22
                                                                             MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                               Chairperson, the
22
                            Yes.
         MR GUMBI:
                                                                 23
23
                                                                      one that I convey and maybe I will also like to bring the
                                 Perhaps you should deal
         CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                 24
                                                                      SMS that was sent to me, not this document.
                                                                 25
```

You can do that, but the

CHAIRPERSON:

```
Page 12318
                                                                                                                          Page 12320
    real question is was that information conveyed to you?
                                                                        do that.
                                                                    1
1
2
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                    2
                                             Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                 I just want to
3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 And when was it conveyed to
                                                                    3
                                                                        clarify paragraph 6. According to TT5 paragraph 6 said
    you?
4
                                                                        that Brigadier Engelbrecht relayed it to me which is not
5
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                    5
                                                                        correct, because this I was just informed by Brigadier
                                             It was conveyed to
    me through the SMS and I still have the SMS.
                                                                        Calitz because of the events that happened while I was on
                                                                    6
6
7
                                                                    7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 We'd like - if the SMS is
                                                                        leave. The only one that was related to me, with the SMS,
    relevant you must obviously show it to us, but the question
                                                                    8
8
                                                                        was paragraph 5.
                                                                    9
9
    I asked you, I think Mr Gumbi also asked, was when was that
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     That you said was relayed
    information conveyed to you? When did you receive that
                                                                   10
                                                                        to you on the 11th. That's the Saturday.
10
11
    SMS?
                                                                   11
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                 Correct,
12
                                                                   12
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             The SMS,
                                                                        Chairperson.
13
    Chairperson, I received it on the 11th and I - in terms of
                                                                   13
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Thanks, General, for
14
    paragraph -
                                                                   14
                                                                        clarifying that point. In fact, it was my question that
                                                                   15
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                        this information was relayed to you by Brigadier Calitz
                                  No, no, no, that can't be
                                                                        before you confronted the strikers along the railway line.
16
    right. The paragraph that's being read relates to the 12th.
                                                                   16
17
    Now, remember the 12th is the Sunday.
                                                                   17
                                                                        Okay, let's move on. Then again you had another brief with
18
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                   18
                                                                        Lonmin and Lonmin briefed you how the protestors killed
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Now, what Mr Gumbi says is
                                                                   19
                                                                        their employees and how they destroyed their property on
20
    according to that document which has been put before us as
                                                                   20
                                                                        the 12th of August 2012. Is that correct, General?
21
    an exhibit certain information as to what happened on
                                                                   21
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                 Correct.
                                                                   22
22
    certain dates was incorporated in this criminal
                                                                        Chairperson.
23
    intelligence document dated the 28th of August. But what
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 So can you agree with me,
                                                                   24
24
    allegedly happened on Sunday the 12th is set out in the
                                                                        General, if I put the following proposition to you? Can we
                                                                   25
                                                                        assume that before you approached the protestors along the
25
    paragraph he read and according to that paragraph that
                                                       Page 12319
                                                                                                                          Page 12321
                                                                        railway line you had a police perspective on how the
1
    information was conveyed to you. Now, what we want to know
2
    is when that information referred, conveyed to you - it
                                                                        violence escalated around Marikana and you also have the
3
    couldn't be conveyed on the 11th because it would require
                                                                    3
                                                                        employer's perspective as to how the violence escalated
4
    gifts of prophecy to be able to do that, which the criminal
                                                                    4
                                                                        around Marikana before you confronted the mine - the armed
                                                                    5
5
    intelligence people however clever they are haven't got,
                                                                        protestors along the railway line?
    but so when was that information conveyed to you?
6
                                                                    6
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                Correct
7
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                    7
                                            Chairperson, the
                                                                        Chairperson.
                                                                    8
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 And furthermore, General,
8
    one of the 12 - of according to paragraph 6, it was
                                                                    9
9
    conveyed to me on the 13th.
                                                                        before you confronted those protestors along the railway
10
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                - before or after you went
                                                                        line is it your evidence that Brigadier Calitz show you the
                                                                   10
    to the railway line place where the - where you addressed
                                                                        video footage of those protestors who were marching on
11
                                                                   11
12
    the strikers.
                                                                   12
                                                                        their way to the koppie?
                                                                   13
13
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                            It was before.
                                                                                                                Correct.
14
                                                                   14
                                                                        Chairperson.
    Chairperson.
15
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Thank you.
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 So will you agree with me,
           MR GUMBI:
16
                             Thanks very much, Chairperson.
                                                                        General, if I put again the following proposition to you
17
    Then according to your evidence in chief or if I can wrap
                                                                   17
                                                                        that as an experienced POP over a commander on that day,
    up this - okay, no, it's fine. I'll cross it, Chairperson.
18
                                                                   18
                                                                        the information relayed to you on the previous day
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
19
                                            I'm sorry,
                                                                   19
                                                                        regarding the incident of the previous day, that is the
20
    Chairperson?
                                                                   20
                                                                        incident of the 11, 12 by Brigadier Engelbrecht, Brigadier
21
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Yes, no, you want to
                                                                   21
                                                                        Calitz, by Lonmin and the video footage you saw before you
    qualify or clarify?
                                                                   22
                                                                        confronted those armed miners placed you in the better
22
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, I just wanted
                                                                   23
23
                                                                        position to do a threat analysis of that group you were
24
    to -
                                                                   24
                                                                        about to confront along the railway line? Will you agree
                                Ja, you're quite right to
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   25
                                                                        with me?
```

Page 12324

Page 12325

```
Page 12322
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             No, Chairperson,
                                                                         I did not actually know where they were coming from and
1
    because the threat analysis includes more than that which I
                                                                         there was no briefing in terms of saying whether these
2
3
    did not have at that stage.
                                                                         destabilisers, are they also having any other weapons than
4
           MR GUMBI:
                             But my question is that
                                                                         one when one can sit down and do a threat analysis.
                                                                     5
5
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  But you saw the video footage
    information, it was relayed to you by Brigadier Calitz that
                                                                     6
    this group, on the 12th they killed two police officers,
6
7
    they damaged property, they performed rituals, and you saw
                                                                     7
                                                                                COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                                 Sorry, just a
    them on the video footage and they were armed and they were
                                                                     8
8
                                                                         second. General, did it cross your mind that this might be
9
    moving towards the railway line towards their way in the
                                                                         the same group that's responsible for the actions the
10
    koppie. You had enough information to know that you are
                                                                    10
                                                                         previous day or part of the same group?
11
    not confronting just an ordinary group, but you are
                                                                    11
                                                                                MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                  Chairperson, at
12
    confronting the group that has performed ritual on the
                                                                    12
                                                                         that time it did not come to my attention and none of the
                                                                    13
13
    previous day, the group that has killed two security
                                                                         people who briefed me could ever show me any photo of
14
    officers and the group that is armed. You saw that group
                                                                    14
                                                                         anything to say it is probably the same group that caused
15
    on the video footage shown to you by Brigadier Calitz.
                                                                    15
                                                                         the problem.
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             Chairperson, when
                                                                    16
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      But when you went to the
16
                                                                    17
                                                                         scene and you spoke to them they indicated that they wanted
17
    I get a briefing from Brigadier Calitz he did not know who
18
    performed rituals. He did not know who was marching. He
                                                                    18
                                                                         to go back to the koppie, didn't they?
                                                                    19
                                                                                MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
19
    was only relating to me the chronological events of what
                                                                                                                  Correct.
20
    happened, but who, where he stays, where is he coming from
                                                                    20
                                                                         Chairperson.
21
    and under which circumstances Brigadier Calitz did not
                                                                    21
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      And the strikers who were
22
    know. I could not confirm basically to say it is precisely
                                                                    22
                                                                         armed, presumably responsible for the previous actions,
23
    this group that killed the securities on the previous day.
                                                                    23
                                                                         were part of the group on the koppie. Is that right?
24
                                                                    24
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                                MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                  I was informed
                             I understand your question,
25
    General, but I'm saying all this information was at your
                                                                         that, correct, Chairperson.
                                                       Page 12323
    disposal before you confronted the group of armed
                                                                     1
                                                                                CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                       Ja, so when they told you
1
    protestors on that day. You don't deny that. Do you?
2
                                                                     3
```

they wanted to go back to the koppie it must've been apparent to you that they might well be part of the group that's been responsible for what happened on the previous day. Is that right? Is that right? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: No. I see. Why do you say this? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I say because part of the briefing that was done to me couldn't indicate specifically which group was responsible of the previous day's activities. CHAIRPERSON: No, I understand that. I mean, there were quite a lot of people on the koppie, weren't there? There were - at times there were over 3 000 people on the copy, so, but the guestion that I'm asking you is did it not cross you mind that this group you were dealing with here might be part of that group of people who were involved in the events of the previous day, not that they necessarily were, but they might have been. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson. I agree with that proposition. MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson,

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

3 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I don't deny, 4 Chairperson. 5 MR GUMBI: Furthermore, General, would you agree with me that this information placed you in the 6 better position to understand the dynamics of the group you 7 8 are about to confront on the 13th of August 2012. 9 MR NGALWANA: Chair, the witness, with 10 respect, has already answered that question and he's made it clear that Calitz didn't know which group he was dealing 11 12 with, so when my learned friend is talking about the 13 dynamics of the group he needs to be specific. 14 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, I think I 15 will clarify this point. Despite the fact that, General, 16 you didn't know that group that was marching towards 17 koppie, whether it was the group that had killed two police 18 officers on the previous day, whether they had performed 19 ritual, but I'm saying that that information placed you in the better position for you to understand any dynamics of 21 any group within the vicinity of Marikana before you 22 confronted the group along the railway line. Will you agree with me? 23

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

because I did not know who were actually the destabilisers.

No, Chairperson,

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 12326 Page 12328 for clarifying this aspect. Let's move on, General. MR GUMBI: 1 Yes. According to Lieutenant Merafi, I mean, Colonel Merafi, 2 CHAIRPERSON: 2 Well, okay then we can 3 Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi before you confronted those 3 carry on until half past eleven then. 4 groups of the armed miners along the railway line, he said 4 MR GUMBI: 5 you issued instruction that they must include the 5 CHAIRPERSON: So I think it's para 16 Rustenburg POP, Rustenburg TRT and Pretoria POP and 6 they want you to look at. 6 7 Gwamasenga POP. You still remember that? 7 Yes. MR GUMBI: 8 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 8 Maybe if I might CHAIRPERSON: But you might want to read 9 9 be referred to the statement of Colonel Merafi. some of the paragraphs around it just to make sure that 10 MR GUMBI: Chairperson, I'm trying, with 10 what's being put to you isn't being put out of context. the leave of you, Chairperson, can I check the statement of MR GUMBI: 11 11 Yes. Are you in possession of 12 12 Merafi? that paragraph, General? 13 MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it's GGG15 at 13 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I'm in possession 14 paragraph 14. 14 of the statement. I don't know whether, Chairperson, 15 MR GUMBI: Yes, at paragraph 14. Are you 15 Advocate, you referred to paragraph 15. in possession of that statement? Thank you, Ms Pillay, for 16 16 MR GUMBI: Yes. 17 17 assisting me. CHAIRPERSON: I think you must give him 18 CHAIRPERSON: You had a question, 18 an opportunity to look at paragraph 15 and also some of the 19 General. The question – are you in possession of Colonel 19 surrounding paragraphs so that he's fully aware of the 20 Merafi's statement? Have you got a copy of it there? 20 context of the paragraph that you're referring to. 21 21 MR GUMBI: Yes, that's paragraph 14, MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, 22 General. 22 it was not included in the list. 23 23 CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSON: All right, Mr Gumbi, I see When you're ready to 24 proceed let us know but in the meanwhile you read the 24 it's five to eleven. 25 document quietly to yourself and satisfy yourself that you MR GUMBI: Yes. Page 12327 Page 12329 1 CHAIRPERSON: May I suggest that we do understand the passage you've been asked to read and the context of it and then we - then questions will continue. 2 two things. Firstly, we take the adjournment now -3 MR GUMBI: Yes. [10:59] MR NGALWANA: Chair, for that purpose, 4 CHAIRPERSON: So that - and he be given a and I don't want to be sounding some caution in the 5 copy of Colonel Merafi's statement and any other exhibits presence of the witness, but at the risk of doing that for purposes of determining, of reading things in context. 6 you want to refer to. 6 7 MR GUMBI: 7 This is not a long statement. It might very well be that Yes 8 8 CHAIRPERSON: And in the mean - and also the witness may want to read the entire statement because 9 9 he wasn't forewarned that he was going to be cross-examined ask those responsible for bringing our papers here to 10 on – 10 please ensure that when we resume they will be with us 11 CHAIRPERSON: 11 here. Yes. It is pointed out to me we have taken an Alright, if you want to 12 adjournment a short while ago. If there's something else 12 read the whole statement, Major-General, you can do so. 13 13 you can deal with in the meanwhile perhaps you can do it MR GUMBI: But I'm going to give you an and we can go on till half past eleven, but Colonel 14 assurance, Chairperson, that I'm going to make use of 14 15 paragraph 14 only. I'm not going to refer to any paragraph 15 Merafi's statement is now being produced. Perhaps you can carry on with that now. Is there anything else that you 16 in that statement. 16 17 can deal with after that? 17 CHAIRPERSON: Let him read the whole 18 18 MR GUMBI: No, Chairperson. I think statement, just to satisfy himself. 19 that's only that portion of paragraph that I'm referring 19 MR GUMBI: Okay. 20 20 CHAIRPERSON: I know it takes time, but 21 CHAIRPERSON: And then? And then you 21 we may find we save time eventually by doing it this way. 22 want to move onto something else? 22 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Mr Gumbi, would you MR GUMBI: Yes, to another -23 23 be kind enough to put your question again in relation to And has the witness got the 24 CHAIRPERSON: 24 this paragraph 14? I didn't understand it now, now that documents you're going to refer to? I've read the -ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

	Page 12330		Page 12332
1	MR GUMBI: Yes, according to paragraph	1	paragraph 14.
2	14, Commissioner Tokota, according to Lieutenant-Colonel	2	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
3	Merafi, before confronting the AMCU protesters along the	3	Chairperson.
4	railway line, General issued instruction that they must	4	MR GUMBI: According to Lieutenant-
5	include Rustenburg POP, Rustenburg TRT, Pretoria POP, and	5	Colonel Merafi, in his statement he said, "Major-General
6	KwaMhlanga POP.	6	Mpembe issued instruction that we, that's including members
7	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where is that?	7	of Rustenburg POP, Rustenburg TRT, Pretoria POP, and
8	CHAIRPERSON: Here –	8	KwaMhlanga POP should go and stop and disarm the miners
9	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, no, no, where	9	marching." Do you see that –
10	does it say he issued an instruction that you must include	10	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
11	these? Where is that?	11	Chairperson.
12	MR GUMBI: When you go to paragraph 14 –	12	MR GUMBI: - sentence? Do you confirm
13	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes, just read it.	13	that that was your instruction?
14	MR GUMBI: It's sentence number 5,	14	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did not specify
15	"Major-General issued an instruction that we include	15	which units must go there.
16	members of Rustenburg POP" –	16	MR GUMBI: But you knew very well that
17	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where is "we	17	there were members from Pretoria POP and KwaMhlanga POP?
18	include"? Where is "we include"? Because as I see there	18	MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Specifically that
19	is something which is in brackets which says, "We should	19	they were coming from which provinces I did not also know.
20	go." The instruction here, as I read the sentence, is that	20	I only know that we did get help from other provinces, but
21	"we should go and stop and disarm the miners."	21	the people preferably who knew who is coming from where, I
22	MR GUMBI: Yes.	22	indicated also in my evidence-in-chief that it was Colonel
23	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: But he says when	23	Merafi because he briefed them and he said he orientated
24	I'm saying "we," I include these people. That's how I read	24	them. He knew precisely to whom I was talking to, but me
25	the sentence.	25	without knowing that who is coming from where.
	Page 12331		Page 12333
1	Page 12331 MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg	1	Page 12333 MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then
1 2	9	1 2	
	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg		MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then
2	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must	2	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at
2	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and	2	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander?
2 3 4	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement	2 3 4	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present.
2 3 4 5	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he	2 3 4 5	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR GUMBI: Yes, members of Rustenburg POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got to reformulate your question –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17? MR GUMBI: I mean paragraph 16. I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got to reformulate your question – MR GUMBI: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17? MR GUMBI: I mean paragraph 16. I do apologise, paragraph 16.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got to reformulate your question – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so it's correct in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17? MR GUMBI: I mean paragraph 16. I do apologise, paragraph 16. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, no, when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got to reformulate your question – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so it's correct in the light of the passage you've referred to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17? MR GUMBI: I mean paragraph 16. I do apologise, paragraph 16. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, no, when you say he's an operational commander –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	POP. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, but the way you put it is that he issued an instruction that they must include those members from Rustenburg, from Pretoria, and so on. That's not how I read the statement. The statement says, "He issued an instruction that we should go and he says we," by we I include – that's how I read the statement. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson – COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Where do you read the thing which says you must include? How do you read it here? MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner, if may I clarify that with the witness so that I'll get a confirmation. I do understand your concern on this one. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Yes. MR GUMBI: Yes, General – CHAIRPERSON: It's not as if you've got to reformulate your question – MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - so it's correct in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GUMBI: I understand you, and then Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander at that stage before you took over as an overall commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time I did not – I'm not sure, because Brigadier Calitz was also present. MR GUMBI: You didn't know whether Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to the contingency plan of – I just have to check that contingency plan. According to that contingency plan, yes. MR GUMBI: But before you took over, did you know whether Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi was an operational commander? That's what I wanted to check with you. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Are you referring to paragraph 3, Mr Gumbi, of the statement? MR GUMBI: It should be paragraph 17. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Paragraph 17? MR GUMBI: I mean paragraph 16. I do apologise, paragraph 16. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No, no, when you

Page 12336 Page 12334 that? Chairperson. 1 2 2 MR GUMBI: Thanks, Chairperson. Can I MR GUMBI: 16. 1-6, paragraph 16. 3 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: I think you'd move to another aspect, General, with you. I wanted to 4 better refer him to that. deal with this aspect of deployment, orientation, and 5 MR GUMBI: debriefing of members before you deployed them along the Yes. Paragraph 16, sentence 6 railway line, and in doing so I would like to focus on the number 3, Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi is saying that, "Major-6 7 deployment of POP members mobilised outside of Rustenburg, 7 General Mpembe was the more senior officer at the scene and especially Lieutenant Baloyi who was mobilised from 8 in command as an overall commander. I was the operational 9 commander at that stage." Do you see that, General? Pretoria, and Warrant-Officer Lepaaku, I represent in these 10 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 10 proceedings, who was mobilised from KwaMhlanga, Mpumalanga, Yes, I see it. MR GUMBI: 11 and in that regard, General, I would like to refer you to a 11 Do you confirm the content of 12 report by the commander, that is SAP15, SAP15, report by 12 that paragraph? 13 13 commander of Lieutenant Baloyi. Are you in possession of MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Maybe Colonel 14 14 Merafi will explain how he was an operational command, that report? 15 15 because Brigadier Calitz was there at that stage. Maybe he MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I'm can also point out which plan also pointed up as an in possession of three reports by commanders here, maybe if 16 operational command, because what I know is that once a 17 I might be directed to which one specifically out of the 17 18 provincial head ORS is already present, and Brigadier 18 three. 19 19 Calitz was present since Saturday, he took over as a senior MR GUMBI: We do have two reports. Both 20 person. 20 of them they are dated 13 August 2012, and the member in 21 CHAIRPERSON: 21 charge, that's commander, Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane, it's Major-General, that's a long answer, but in fact the basic point is very short. 22 22 for Lieutenant Baloyi. 23 23 You were the overall commander, right? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. 24 24 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I do have that one. Correct, 25 MR GUMBI: 25 And the time there is dated 6 Chairperson. Page 12335 Page 12337 CHAIRPERSON: o'clock in the morning. Do you have it? 1 Brigadier Calitz was the 2 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 2 operational commander, right? He was. Correct. 3 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, yes -3 Chairperson. 4 CHAIRPERSON: You didn't bring him, you 4 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Sorry, Mr Gumbi, 5 didn't take him with you -5 which exhibit are you referring to now? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 6 MR GUMBI: It's SAP15, SAPS15, report by 6 According to me, 7 7 yes, Chairperson. commander. CHAIRPERSON: That's right. You didn't 8 8 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Is that an exhibit 9 9 take him with you when you went to deal with these people document or who were near the railway line, so he stayed behind. 10 It's not an exhibit, not yet 10 MR GUMBI: MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 11 Correct. 11 an exhibit, Chairperson. 12 Chairperson. 12 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Do we have it here? 13 MR GUMBI: CHAIRPERSON: You explained to us when 13 I think we must enter it as an you were cross-examined by Mr Madlanga that you were 14 exhibit before this Commission. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 therefore both overall commander and operational commander We were given a bundle of at that stage. That was your evidence. Is that right? 16 16 documents. We asked for them yesterday. 17 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, 17 MR GUMBI: Yes. 18 18 Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: They weren't available 19 CHAIRPERSON: So it follows from that yesterday, so we could finally take them this morning. We that you don't agree with what Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi were given a bundle of documents this morning. Among that 21 says, that he was the operational commander. You were bundle is a document which I'm holding up functioning as operational commander and you were also the 22 MR GUMBI: Yes. overall commander. That was your evidence previously. Is 23 CHAIRPERSON: - which is headed "Report 24 that correct? 24 by commander," that's in print, and then in handwriting at MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, the top, "Rustenburg POP." Is that the document you're

	Page 12338		Page 12340
1	referring to?	1	MR GUMBI: Both of them they are written
2	MR GUMBI: It's not that one,	2	for Baloyi.
3	Chairperson, the one I'm referring to.	3	CHAIRPERSON: They both have got nine
4	CHAIRPERSON: Then there's another one,	4	names.
5	also a report by commander. This is POPS Pretoria. Is	5	MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
6	that the one?	6	CHAIRPERSON: Starting with Tsiloane, and
7	MR GUMBI: Yes, that's the one I'm	7	then Baloyi, and so on.
8	referring to. There are two documents in fact.	8	MR GUMBI: Lehawu, Motsima –
9	CHAIRPERSON: There's two, yes. Right,	9	CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got bigger
10	now one of them –	10	handwriting than the other. Now did I understand you to
11	MR GUMBI: POP Pretoria –	11	say the bigger one –
12	CHAIRPERSON: No, sorry. One of them has	12	MR GUMBI: Yes.
13	got – which is the one we look at? One has got "Report by	13	CHAIRPERSON: Ah, yes. Ah, Adv Hemraj
14	commander – duty on 127/08/12."	14	has come to the rescue. One of them is headed on the top
15	MR GUMBI: 2012.	15	right-hand corner, it's got "Function, crowd management."
16	CHAIRPERSON: And the other one says	16	The other has got no space for function, and there's no
17	"Duty on," it looks like OB127/08/2012. Now which is the	17	mention of crowd management. Now is it the crowd
18	one we must look at?	18	management document we must look at, or the other one?
19	MR GUMBI: Can I make use of the other	19	MR GUMBI: The one I'm looking at,
20	one? There are two documents –	20	Chairperson, it has how many column? Six columns.
21	CHAIRPERSON: I know. I'm trying to	21	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Is it the one that
22	identify the one you're looking at.	22	has "crowd management" on the right-hand side –
23	MR GUMBI: The one I'm looking for, I'm	23	MR GUMBI: Yes -
24	looking on right now, Chairperson, is that one written	24	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: - or the one that
25	"Duty on OB127/08/2012" and it's duty of OB128/08/2012, POP	25	does not have "crowd management" on the right-hand side?
	Page 12339		Page 12341
1	Pretoria, member in charge, Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane.	1	MR GUMBI: It has the "crowd management"
2	It is dated 13 August 2012, time 6 o'clock, date –	2	on the right-hand side. In fact both documents they do
3	CHAIRPERSON: But the trouble is they	3	have "crowd management" on both ends, and at the bottom
			-
4	both say that.	4	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is
4 5	both say that. MR GUMBI: Yes.	4 5	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019.
	-		there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is
5	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned.	5	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple – no, I'm sorry –
5 6	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a	5 6	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple
5 6 7	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned.	5 6 7	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple – no, I'm sorry –
5 6 7 8	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting.	5 6 7 8	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: CHAIRPERSON: 1020?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one –	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes. MS PILLAY: That's got number 2,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes. MS PILLAY: That's got number 2, Lieutenant Baloyi.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now this obviously has got to be given an exhibit number.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes. MS PILLAY: That's got number 2,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple - no, I'm sorry - MR GUMBI: 0001020 - CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now this obviously has got
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes. MS PILLAY: That's got number 2, Lieutenant Baloyi. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: No, no, they both have got	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now this obviously has got to be given an exhibit number.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: One of them has got a bigger handwriting on it as far as the names are concerned. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: And the other has got smaller handwriting. MR GUMBI: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: Which of the two is it? MR GUMBI: I'm referring to the bigger one, the one – CHAIRPERSON: The bigger one. MR GUMBI: - bigger handwriting, yes, Chairperson. MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it lists as the second member, Lieutenant Baloyi, that document. MR GUMBI: Yes. MS PILLAY: That's got number 2, Lieutenant Baloyi. MR GUMBI: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there is a number written 0001020, and the other one is written 0001019. CHAIRPERSON: Now are we busy with triple no, I'm sorry – MR GUMBI: 0001020 – CHAIRPERSON: Are we busy with 001019, or 001020? MR GUMBI: 001020, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: 1020? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: So it hasn't got "crowd management" on it. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Alright, okay. So now we've finally succeeded in ascertaining, tracking down the relevant document. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. CHAIRPERSON: Now this obviously has got to be given an exhibit number. MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

```
Page 12342
                                                                                                                         Page 12344
            MS PILLAY:
                              That is correct, Chair.
                                                                       on trying to find the right document. What's going on
 1
           MR NGALWANA:
                                                                    2
                                                                       here?
 2
                                   Chair, may I check, is it a
                                                                    3
 3
     document in relation to which the member in charge is
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               But Chairperson, I was with my
 4
     Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane? Because we've got three of
                                                                    4
                                                                       colleagues. He never indicated that he's not in possession
 5
                                                                    5
                                                                       of all these documents.
     these documents. The one says the member in charge is
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
 6
     Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane. The second is member in
                                                                    6
                                                                                                   Alright, I was going to
 7
                                                                   7
                                                                       take the tea adjournment at half past 11. I'm going to now
     charge is Lt, or Lieutenant Khutu, and the third one is
     member in charge, Warrant-Officer Mpepho.
                                                                   8
                                                                       take it quarter past 11 and when you people are ready, let
 8
 9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   9
                                  The short answer apparently
                                                                       us know, and let's hope that all the right documents are
10
     is the document we've got to look at, if you look at the
                                                                       before everybody, and that a bit of forward planning has
11
                                                                   11
                                                                       been done so we've got all the documents from now until
     bottom right-hand corner, is 001020.
                                                                   12
                                                                       lunchtime under control, and then we will proceed hopefully
12
           MR GUMBI:
                              And 001019.
                                                                       without wasting any more money. We now adjourn for tea.
13
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  And 001019. Okay -
                                                                   13
                                                                              [COMMISSION ADJOURNS
14
           MS PILLAY:
                              Chair, may I just indicate at
                                                                   14
                                                                                                           COMMISSION RESUMES]
                                                                   15
                                                                       [11:49] CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      The commission resumes. Mr
15
     this stage -
                                                                       Gumbi, are you in a position to report satisfactory
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Now which is going to be
                                                                   17
17
     HHH22?
                                                                       progress?
18
           MS PILLAY:
                              Chair, may I -
                                                                   18
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                               Yes, Chairperson, but there
19
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Is that going to be - mm?
                                                                   19
                                                                       are certain information that I wanted to bring to your
20
           MS PILLAY:
                              May I just indicate that I
                                                                   20
                                                                       attention, Chairperson. I was busy dealing with a report
21
     think the SAPS team don't have the version that you and Mr
                                                                       by Commander POP for Lieutenant Baloyi and during our
                                                                   21
     Gumbi have. They've got a different version of the
                                                                   22
22
                                                                       consultation with my learned colleagues for SAPS, they've
23
     document and I'm not too sure why, because it's the SAPS15
                                                                  23
                                                                       indicated to me that those report that was circulated by
24
     document.
                                                                   24
                                                                       evidence leaders, they are containing the IPID file. In
25
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Alright.
                                                                       fact, they are not a complete report. They do have another
                                                       Page 12343
                                                                                                                         Page 12345
           COMMISSIONER TOKOTA:
 1
                                           I also don't have
                                                                        version of those reports that they are complete and they
    001019.
 2
                                                                    2
                                                                        will like to circulate those report, you know, so we agree
 3
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 There's a fair degree of
                                                                    3
                                                                        with them that I'm not going to cross-examine on this
 4
     confusion at the moment. Are we busy at the moment with
                                                                    4
                                                                        report up until I have the content of the full report.
 5
     001020?
                                                                    5
                                                                        Because they are saying that at the back of those report
 6
           MR GUMBI:
                             Yes, Chairperson.
                                                                    6
                                                                        they do have report that is handwritten, so they will like
 7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                    7
                                 Have we all got that?
                                                                        the witness to go through those, the content of those
           MR GUMBI:
8
                             No, we don't, Chair.
                                                                    8
                                                                        report. Then after that I can carry on with my cross-
 9
                                                                    9
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Alright, well what we will
                                                                        examination on those reports. So we agree with them that
    do is we will give you - a document is being brought
                                                                   10
                                                                       it's fine.
10
11
     across. The most important person here is the Major-
                                                                   11
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Have you got other matters
12
     General. Major-General, have you got a document SAPS15,
                                                                   12
                                                                        that you can deal with now?
                                                                   13
13
     which has got at the bottom right-hand corner the numbers
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, we do have other matters.
14
    001020? Have you got that?
                                                                   14
                                                                                                      In respect of which there
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
15
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                   15
                                            Chairperson, maybe
                                                                        won't be these problems?
     I might trace it with the OBN, because I don't see double
16
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, Chairperson.
17
     zero, or it's the wrong one?
                                                                   17
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Such as those we've
18
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Alright, have you now got
                                                                   18
                                                                        encountered this morning.
19
    the right one? Imagine how many rands have been spent on
                                                                   19
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, Chairperson, I promise.
    trying to get the right document.
                                                                        So, General -
20
                                                                   20
21
           MR NGALWANA:
                                 We need to follow the
                                                                   21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      I have to remind you,
    cross-examination; we don't have that document, Chair.
                                                                   22
                                                                        Major-General, that you're still under oath.
    They've just given it to our witness.
                                                                   23
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Thank you very much,
         CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Mr Gumbi, what are we going
                                                                   24
                                                                        Chairperson. Yes, General, I'm not going to take you
   to do? We're wasting, I don't know how many rands a minute
                                                                        through the report by Commander on behalf of Lieutenant
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Page 12346 Page 12348 Baloyi and Lieutenant Lepaaku because the SAPS indicted to before they were being deployed, orientated, yes? me that there are some portion of that report that they are 2 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 2 3 not contained in this report I'm using, so we're going to Chairperson, and he referred me to Colonel Merafi to say 4 deal with that aspect later on. Let us proceed to another Colonel Merafi did it and that's why I went to Colonel 5 aspect, General. Brigadier Mkhwanazi who is a POP trainer Merafi and Colonel Merafi confirmed. 6 MR GUMBI: in the SAPS testified before this commission that units But when you look at the 6 7 statement of Brigadier Calitz that was distributed before 7 that they are mobilised from other provinces or outside Rustenburg in this case, it's very important that those 8 this commission, that is GGG13 - are you in possession of 8 9 9 units must be properly orientated before they are being that statement? 10 deployed to anything. You still remember that? 10 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I do have it, 11 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 11 I was not present Chairperson. when he was testifying, so I'm not in a position to confirm 12 12 MR GUMBI: And when you check paragraph 13 or deny. 13 4, 5 and 6 that deal with the incident of the 13th of August 14 MR GUMBI: So you don't deny his 14 2012, Brigadier Calitz does not mention any briefing of any 15 testimony if he's saying that before any member is being members of any operational members mobilised outside of deployed to anything it's very important that the Rustenburg. Do you see that? 16 16 17 17 operational commander must orientate that member? You MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, 18 don't deny that? 18 Chairperson. 19 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I don't deny it, 19 MR GUMBI: Furthermore on that one, 20 Chairperson. 20 Brigadier, I mean, General, can I also refer to FFF25? 21 21 That is the occurrence book of the 13th of – from the 12th MR GUMBI: So can I assume, General, that until the 18th of August 2012. Are you in possession of 22 as an operational commander on the 13th of August 2012 it 23 was your responsibility to orientate members before they 23 that exhibit, General, FFF25? Can you go to page 2 of that 24 24 are being deployed to anything? exhibit? From page 2 until page 4 before entry number 40 -25 25 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: If it's FFF25 or Chairperson, I did Page 12347 Page 12349 FFF -1 testify that Colonel Merafi as the POP commander did 2 2 confirm with me that the members were briefed and the MR GUMBI: FFF25 is written "Occurrence 3 members will be orientated while he was also working with 3 Register Marikana Job Operation Platinum" from the 12th of 4 them, but I don't deny that I could have done it. The only August 2012 to the 18th of August 2012. Chairperson, I've 5 issue is the time that I arrived and the time that my - I noted that the general is struggling to get this document. have to disperse. It, as I've indicated, it was very 6 I don't know whether he's in possession of it. 6 7 7 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: short. Yes, you may 8 continue. 8 MR GUMBI: So Brigadier Calitz - I 9 9 understand that there was a Brigadier Calitz who was an MR GUMBI: From page 2, page 3 until page overall commander before -10 4 before entry number 40. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 11 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 11 Brigadier Calitz was the Yes. 12 operational commander. This witness was the overall 12 MR GUMBI: Will you agree with me that 13 commander. 13 there is no any entry indicting debriefing or orientation 14 MR GUMBI: Yes. 14 of members or commanders mobilised outside of Rustenburg? 15 CHAIRPERSON: 15 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. But as the witness explained Brigadier Calitz didn't accompany them to the 16 Chairperson. 17 railway line. 17 MR GUMBI: And will you agree with me, 18 MR GUMBI: 18 General, if I put to you the following proposition that 19 CHAIRPERSON: He'll be there for this information about briefing and orientation of members functions both as overall commander and operational mobilised outside of Rustenburg ought to be captured in 20 21 commander. 21 this occurrence book? 22 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, that's the 22 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, aspect I'm dealing with. Before you deploy members along 23 23 Chairperson. If – it's correct, Chairperson. 24 the railway line I wanted to check with you, did you ask 24 MR GUMBI: Will you agree with me Brigadier Calitz whether the members have been oriented further, General, if I put the following proposition to you

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

1

Page 12352

Page 12350 that by virtue of the fact that this information dealing 2 about the orientation and the briefing of members mobilised 3 outside Rustenburg, by virtue of the fact that it's not in 4 this occurrence book, that's an indication that it's 5 possible that members who were mobilised outside of 6 Rustenburg, they were never orientated and they were never 7 briefed before they were being deployed? 8 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I do not agree, 9 Chairperson. My reasons will be as follows. I did 10 indicate to the commission to say that I was on leave as 11 the deputy responsible for operations. Secondly, when 12 senior officers whom work under me confirm with me that 13 it's been done I did not have any doubt - senior officers, 14 meaning that is a provincial head, that's Brigadier Calitz, and also POP commander who knows the area in Rustenburg, 15 16 that is Colonel Merafi. I did not have any doubt in terms 17 of what they were telling me. 18 CHAIRPERSON: No, I think, General, there

2 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, he really has admitted that. In normal course the entry should've been made. The fact that it wasn't made indicates one of two 5 things. Either the briefing wasn't given or simply despite the fact that the briefing was given the relevant entry 6 wasn't made. He can't tell us which of those two is 8 correct. Colonel Merafi will tell us when he comes, but 9 isn't that the point? Do we have to take it any further? 10 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson. 11 I won't take it any further. Let's move on, General. Is it my understanding that when you assumed the role of being 12 13 an operational commander or an overall commander in the 14 crowd management situation you don't communicate with your operational commanders or subordinate commanders only. You communicate with your members you are going to deploy to 17 the scene. 18 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, in 19 terms of the structure you do have commanders that they do 20 command members and I did expect that the officers that I 21 have briefed they will have to brief their members. 22 MR GUMBI: So do I understand correctly 23 that a line of communication if you are an operational 24 commander, you do have other subordinate commanders, you

members even though you don't have a knowledge of that.

Page 12351

which you yourself have no knowledge. The suggestion made

are two issues. The one issue is whether you thought on

adequate grounds that these people had been properly

briefed. That's the first issue. The second issue is

whether they were actually briefed. Now, I think it's

clear from what you told us that you assumed for the

reasons you've given us that they were briefed. Is that

right? Whether they actually were briefed is a matter of

by Mr Gumbi is that Lieutenant-Colonel Merafi is the one 2

3 that should've briefed them. Is that right?

4 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, sir.

5 CHAIRPERSON: And whether he briefed them

or not is a matter that he will have to tell us about. 6

7 He's established that an entry in the relevant record to

8 the effect that debriefing took place is not there. That

9 might be an indication that the briefing wasn't done. It

may also simply be an indication that the relevant entry 10 wasn't made. Is that right? 11

12 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

13 Chairperson.

14 But you can't help us by CHAIRPERSON: 15 telling us whether the briefing was given because you don't

know. You weren't there. All that you can - all you can

17 say is you believed it had been for the reasons you gave.

18 Is that correct?

19 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

Chairperson. 20

21

22

CHAIRPERSON:

MR GUMBI: In summing up that point,

General, will you agree with me that this information that 23

24 ought to be captured here if it happened on that day,

information dealing about the briefing and orientation of

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 12353 can speak directly to the members via their operational

commanders. That's how you operate in the crowd management

are not compelled to speak directly to the members. You

3 situation.

4 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Operationally

speaking and in reality in crowd management commanders are

there to ensure the supervision and command and control, so

7 if, even if the operational commander was not me he could

have still spoken to the officers that they will take the 8

individual charge of the sections that are responsible for

10 the operation, and that's exactly what I did. I did call

the officers and brief those officers and I did testify 11

12 that I expected them - they should have briefed the

members.

13

14

15

16

17

18

MR GUMBI: Okay, so do I understand correctly your evidence, General, that it is not a requirement if you are an operational commander to speak directly to the members? You can speak directly to the members via their operational or commanders? It's

19 possible?

20 CHAIRPERSON: I think he's not limited to 21 operational commanders. Remember he was both overall 22 commander and the operational commander on that day, but 23 there were other officers present -

24 MR GUMBI: Yes, insubordinate commanders. 25 CHAIRPERSON: Who weren't operational

Page 12354 Page 12356 commanders, they were subordinate to him. there, hence I applied a situational appropriateness. 2 MR GUMBI: Yes. 2 MR GUMBI: So, General, so all the units, 3 CHAIRPERSON: And I understand his 3 that is POP, TRT commanders mobilised outside provinces 4 evidence to be that it was their duty to brief the other like KwaMhlanga and Mpumalanga knew very well the group 5 members. Is that right, General? 5 they are about to confront on that day. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 6 MR NGALWANA: Again, Chair, the witness 6 Correct. 7 7 Chairperson. has testified that he didn't know at that time nor did 8 MR GUMBI: 8 Calitz what group was being talked about. Yes. So in terms of preparing 9 9 the members before you deployed them along the railway line MR GUMBI: Yes, I'm referring to the you as an operational commander I assume that you did 10 possible character of that group you are about to confront. 10 convey the content of Exhibit TT5 to those subordinate 11 CHAIRPERSON: 11 The question as phrased 12 12 operational commanders. Is it not so? originally didn't include the expression "possible 13 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I just wanted to 13 character". 14 confirm -14 MR GUMBI: Yes. 15 MR NGALWANA: My learned friend -15 CHAIRPERSON: I take it the point is that MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: The commanders among the members who went with you to the railway line 16 17 MR NGALWANA: Can my learned friend, 17 were members who were from - not from the local area but 18 excuse me, Chair, can my learned friend be precise because 18 from other areas. Is that correct? 19 previously there was reference to paragraph 6 only and we 19 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, 20 know that the exhibit to which he refers is dated the 28th. 20 Chairperson. 21 Now, if he says did you convey the contents of TT5 on the 21 CHAIRPERSON: How exactly they were made 22 13th or the 12th there seems to be a disjoinder there. 22 up and who came from where I take it wasn't a matter of 23 CHAIRPERSON: Question, I think Mr 23 importance for you at the time, but you knew some of them 24 were from outside. 24 Ngalwana is right, I think the question could be more 25 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 25 precisely formulated. Correct, Page 12355 Page 12357 Chairperson. MR GUMBI: Yes, I'm referring to the

1 2 paragraph 6 of TT5. Thank you very much for assisting me, 3 my learned colleague. The content of paragraph 6 of 4 Exhibit TT5, that content of that paragraph, was it 5 conveyed to your subordinate operational commanders on that 6 day before you confronted these armed miners? 7 MR NGALWANA: And the witness, sorry, 8 Chair, has already testified that the last sentence in that 9 paragraph was not correct, so that also needs to be qualified. 10 CHAIRPERSON: 11 The point was he said he 12 didn't receive a briefing from Brigadier Engelbrecht. He received a briefing from Brigadier Calitz who presumably 13 14 received a briefing from Brigadier Engelbrecht. 15 MR GUMBI: Yes. 16 CHAIRPERSON: So the point taken is that 17 your question doesn't take that fact into account. Do you understand the point they were in a - short of all the side 19 issues, you were told by Brigadier Calitz what was in that intelligence report that we've seen. The question is did 21 you convey that to the officers immediately subordinate to 22 you? That's the question. Is that right, Mr Gumbi? MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 23 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did

convey but not in the precise terms in which that were

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

2 MR GUMBI: Will I be correct, will you agree with me, General, that the main purpose of briefing members before deploying them to any operation is to afford them the sufficient opportunity to prepare themselves about what they are going to confront on that day? That's how 6 7 POP operates. [12:09] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did testify that all the officers that were there, they were 10 called by me and I did brief them to prepare them, and also the approach that is going to be taken, I did also brief 11 12 them, and I did also testify that I expected them in turn 13 to brief their own members. 14 CHAIRPERSON: I think counsel is putting 15 a slightly different question. He's saying apart from the fact that you expected them to brief their members, he's 17 putting it to you it was important that they should brief 18 their members. I take it that follows almost from what you 19 said. You agree with that point? 20 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I agree with that 21 one, Chairperson. 22 CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 23 MR GUMBI: Let us go to the content of 24 what you said to the operational commanders. Can you tell this Commission exactly the content of what you conveyed to

Page 12360

Page 12358

those cluster commanders or subordinate operational

- commanders before you confronted those strikers along the 2
- 3 railway line?
- 4 MR NGALWANA: Chair, may I just say this;
- 5 it's not an objection, it's just maybe to assist my learned
- 6 friend, if I may. This happened to the day almost about a
- 7 year ago. To ask the witness to relate exactly the words
- he used when briefing members or commanders is a bit 8
- Q unfair. Perhaps he could be requested to say in broad
- 10 terms -
- 11 CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Mr Ngalwana, I
- 12 think you're going a bit far now. The point of course is
- 13 that exact words are possibly a bit much to expect, but can
- 14 you give us the general gist of what you said, General? As
- 15 far as you can remember.
- 16 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson,
- 17 immediately after I spoke to the members in the present of
- 18 all the officers, that every officer could hear what I said
- 19 and they could confirm in terms of their statements,
- 20 precisely as I have indicated the reasons why we could not
- 21 disperse according to my statement, that is HHH3, the
- 22
- reason why we could not disperse, that is precisely what I
- 23 briefed the officers, and secondly for the fact that I
- 24 could see the mood of the crowd, I could see how the crowd
- 25 was behaving. Then I even informed the officers what is
 - Page 12359
 - going to be the next action, what action I expect by me
- 2 going to count, and that when the protesters do not act in
- 3 the manner that I expect them to act, meaning to hand over
- 4 their weapons, dangerous weapons voluntarily, the officers
- 5 should not stop them, should not disperse them, taking in
- 6 terms of what are the reasons I have said according to
- 7 paragraph 18, GGG12, and also the reasons that I've given
- 8 in terms of why we could not disperse in terms of my
- 9 statement, supplementary statement, HHH3.
- 10 MR GUMBI: General, can I take you, go
- back to exhibit TT5, and I want to deal with this aspect 11
- 12 step by step. Are you in possession of TT5?
- 13 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
- 14 Chairperson.

1

- 15 MR GUMBI: Paragraph 6.
- 16 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
- 17 Chairperson.

22

- 18 MR GUMBI: So did you tell your members
- 19 before you deployed them along the railway line that on the
- previous day two security officers were killed around 20
- 21 Marikana? Did you convey that information to the police?
- have said, precise these words were not the same words that

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I

24 Brigadier Calitz told me. It was the matter of fact and

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

common knowledge to any commander that was there that

- people were killed on the previous day, but what I said to
- them, I said taking into account not only the killing of
- these people, taking also further in terms of how the crowd
- was behaving and how the violence was going up, this is the
- way in which, and the way that I was speaking about is that
- 6 we should be very proactive in approaching this matter; we
- 7 should be having tolerance in approaching this matter, but
- 8 to say precisely these words, Chairperson, I did not do.
- 9 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, General.
- 10 I'll go back to my question because I don't think you were
- 11 answering my question. My question was did you inform your
- 12 members, whether it's subordinate operational commanders,
- that on the previous day two security officers were killed 13
- by the group of protesters, yes or no? 14
 - CHAIRPERSON: I think he's answered that.
- He said he didn't, but it was common knowledge. Do I
- understand you correctly? 17
 - MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.
- 19 Chairperson.

15

18

24

- 20 CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, what I said wasn't
- 21 recorded. I said I think you had said that. Your answer
- 22 was you didn't tell them, but it was common knowledge. Am
- 23 I understanding you correctly?
 - MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,
 - Chairperson. Yes.

Page 12361

- 1 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson.
 - Then again did you inform your members, including your
 - 3 operational commanders, that on the previous day certain
 - 4 group of miners performed rituals with a sangoma and they
 - 5 had this belief that they could not be shot by the police
 - 6 or mine security on that day? Did you convey that

 - 7 information to your members? 8
 - MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
 - 9 MR GUMBI: Did you inform your members
 - 10 again that certain group of people within the vicinity of
 - Marikana, they were planning to set alight the offices of 11
 - 12 NUM and the SAPS police station, before you deployed those
 - 13 members along the railway line? Did you do that?
 - 14 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson.
 - 15 It was further your testimony, MR GUMBI:
 - 16 General, before this Commission that before going to the
 - 17 railway line you had a briefing with Lieutenant-Colonel
 - 18 Merafi, Brigadier Calitz, and Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane.
 - 19 Still remember that?
 - 20 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, with
 - 21 an exception that Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane came, it is
 - also shown on the video, when I called officers already on
 - the scene, but precisely the one with Brigadier Calitz, if 23
 - 24 Advocate also states the one, it is when I arrived and it
 - is when I go out of the meeting of the Lonmin that he

19

21

22

he arrived, whether he arrived in a helicopter or in some

in the statement by your client, which is the exhibit to

24 was only specifically to this one. If I can move on,

MR GUMBI:

Chairperson?

which I referred, which you want to refer the witness to?

Not at all, Chairperson. It

other form of conveyance, but is there some other passage

```
Page 12362
                                                                                                                            Page 12364
    showed me something on the TV. With Colonel Merafi it's
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                        I take it your instructions
                                                                     1
2
    when I wanted precisely whether members were orientated.
                                                                         are he arrived by helicopter.
                                                                     2
                                                                                 MR GUMBI:
3
    With an exception of Colonel, Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane,
                                                                     3
                                                                                                   Yes, Chairperson, while they
4
    I do agree.
                                                                     4
                                                                         were there.
5
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                     5
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                              In the presence of Lieutenant
                                                                                                        That presumably is going to
    Baloyi, have you ever had any briefing before deploying
                                                                     6
                                                                         be the evidence he's going to give. Is that -
6
                                                                     7
7
    members along the railway line, with Baloyi?
                                                                                 MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                   Yes, Chairperson.
8
            MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                     8
                                                                                 CHAIRPERSON:
                                              No, Chairperson,
                                                                                                       Yes, I notice that para 2
                                                                     9
9
    because with an understanding that Lieutenant Baloyi was
                                                                         of the statement says that when he arrived there Captain
    falling under Colonel Tsiloane, Lieutenant-Colonel
                                                                    10
                                                                         Meso briefed him and his colleagues about the situation in
10
    Tsiloane. Whether he called him when I called a briefing,
                                                                    11
11
                                                                         the area and about the death of the two security personnel
    I do not know.
12
                                                                    12
                                                                         on the previous day. So it wasn't necessary for this
13
            MR GUMBI:
                              Lieutenant Baloyi, his version
                                                                    13
                                                                         witness or anybody else to tell Lieutenant Baloyi about the
14
    of the incident of the 13th of August before he was deployed
                                                                         two security personnel having been killed on the previous
    to the scene along the railway line, is that on that day in
                                                                    15
                                                                         day because he was told that already by Captain Meso. Is
15
    question he saw you landing from the chopper on the 13th of
                                                                         that right?
16
                                                                    16
    August 2012 and he was waiting inside a Nyala with
                                                                    17
17
                                                                                 MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                   Yes, that one is noted,
18
    Lieutenant-Colonel Tsiloane. Then after that they were
                                                                    18
                                                                         Chairperson. Can we move on again, General? Brigadier
19
    instructed to move on the convoy towards the railway line.
                                                                    19
                                                                         Mkhwanazi here who testified before this Commission about
20
    Will you dispute that version of Lieutenant Baloyi?
                                                                    20
                                                                         the training of POP in the SAPS, he spoke about resources
21
            MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                              Chairperson, I do
                                                                    21
                                                                         that should be allocated to POP members before they have
22
    not remember flying with a chopper on the 13th, but maybe if
                                                                    22
                                                                         been deployed, that members should be suitable, must be
23
    I might be given precisely - because what I remember
                                                                    23
                                                                         equipped before they are being deployed to any scene, and
                                                                    24
    precisely in terms of what I testified, on my arrival,
                                                                         he further testified that it is the responsibility of the
24
                                                                         operational commander to ensure that all the members they
25
    briefed by Brigadier Calitz, we went to the management
                                                        Page 12363
                                                                                                                            Page 12365
                                                                         are equipped before they are being deployed to any scene.
    meeting, and then I also come back from management meeting,
                                                                     2
                                                                         Do you agree with him on that?
2
    shown a group of people, and thereafter the Provincial
3
    Commissioner speak to me and I do not remember alighting
                                                                     3
                                                                                MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                 Yes, Chairperson,
4
    from the chopper. Maybe Colonel, Lieutenant Baloyi might
                                                                         I do agree with him, taking into account that was said
                                                                     5
5
    have heard that or seen me, but I do not remember, and I
                                                                         under the following circumstances; when a call-up is being
    also respect his view.
                                                                     6
                                                                         made of POP members, firstly the call-up indicates
6
7
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                     7
                                                                         equipment that they should bring along already from where
                             It is your testimony -
                                                                     8
                                                                         they are, and when they arrive where they work they are
8
           MR NGALWANA:
                                 Chair - sorry. Chair,
9
                                                                     9
    presumably the version that my learned friend is putting to
                                                                         being orientated by the commanders of the arriving
10
    the witness in cross-examination is contained in Lieutenant
                                                                    10
                                                                         province, that is North West, and orientated. Chairperson,
11
    Baloyi's statement. Perhaps he can take us there.
                                                                    11
                                                                         with the time that I have indicated and what I was expected
12
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                Lieutenant-Colonel Baloyi's
                                                                    12
                                                                         to do, that I also expected that it should have already
                                                                    13
                                                                         been done.
13
    statement - sorry, he's described as Lieutenant-Colonel
                                                                    14
14
    Baloyi in the index, he's actually Lieutenant at the time.
                                                                                MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  So do I understand your
15
    Lieutenant Baloyi's statement is exhibit GGG16, and the
                                                                    15
                                                                         answer, General, that on that day you as the operational
    passage being referred to at the moment is I take para 5,
                                                                         commander, you did not enquire from the members, including
16
                                                                    16
                                                                         their operational commanders, whether the members mobilised
17
    take it para 5, which simply says that General Mpembe
                                                                    17
                                                                    18
18
    arrived at about 13h00, police speak. It doesn't say how
                                                                         outside of Rustenburg are fully equipped to confront any
```

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

19

20

21

22

23

situation?

this witness.

properly equipped?

MR NGALWANA:

Chair, is it going to be

That's where I'm heading,

Captain, or Lieutenant Baloyi's version that they were not

Chairperson. That's why I'm putting this proposition to

```
Page 12366
                                                                                                                          Page 12368
           MR NGALWANA:
                                   But he has to precede it by
                                                                        to the Major-General so he can satisfy himself also and
1
    saying this is going to be the version of Captain Baloyi,
                                                                    2
2
                                                                        then we can move on.
3
    so that we can cross-examine him on it.
                                                                    3
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes. Yes, I'll go back to my
4
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  He can cross-examine in the
                                                                    4
                                                                        question, Chairperson, the one I asked to the General -
5
                                                                    5
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Give the document to the
    way he likes. You may cross-examine that way, but he can
6
    cross-examine another way if he wants to, as long as that
                                                                    6
                                                                        witness first before -
7
                                                                    7
    point is made ultimately. I don't think we should dictate
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes, yes, I do have this
    to him how he can cross-examine, in what order he must ask
                                                                    8
                                                                        document. I've seen the content of it, Chairperson. So my
8
9
                                                                    9
    his questions.
                                                                        question, General -
10
                              Yes, Chairperson, I'm going
                                                                   10
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                     - and let him be able to
                                                                   11
                                                                        read it. In the light of that document, can you tell us,
11
    there. Can you answer my question, General?
12
            MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                              Chairperson, with
                                                                   12
                                                                        Major-General, what the situation was as far as the
13
    the exhibit that I have been given here, that is,
                                                                   13
                                                                        equipment which the people listed on the document had on
14
    Chairperson marked it as HHH22, I believe is the SAPS15,
                                                                   14
                                                                        the relevant day?
                                                                   15
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
15
    when we check at the back of it the member normally - I'm
                                                                                                      Chair, may I just clarify
16
    now talking about a normal procedure - a member will
                                                                        something? I'm now being told that the second page of that
                                                                   17
17
    indicate whether he has got all the resources posted.
                                                                        document, HHH22, is indeed the backside of that document -
18
    Maybe if we can go there and indicate and check what was
                                                                   18
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     The more elegant way of
19
    not, Lieutenant Baloyi not been given, maybe then, because
                                                                   19
                                                                        putting it, the reverse side - expected a person of your
20
    this exhibit lying before us will confirm whether he was
                                                                   20
                                                                        education to use a word like that.
21
    not, or he was not given.
                                                                   21
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      It's my instructing
22
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                   22
                                  We have a copy, Adv Tokota
                                                                        attorney's influence, Chair.
23
    has a copy of the document which I think I marked HHH22,
                                                                   23
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     These inferences should be
24
    which is the police hard drive 001020. That copy that Adv
                                                                   24
                                                                        resisted. Anyway, no the point is - and that's what I put
25
                                                                        to him – the reverse side of that document is now before
    Tokota has been given contains the reverse side and perhaps
                                                       Page 12367
                                                                                                                          Page 12369
                                                                        us, or certainly thanks to Adv Tokota. The witness has now
1
    you might like to look at it. It contains a section headed
2
    "Equipment of members," and there were nine people present
                                                                        seen it and he can now comment, using elegant language, of
3
    and there's a tick in all the relevant columns, they've got
                                                                        course.
4
    their appointment certificates, their torches, their
                                                                        [12:28] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                   Chairperson,
5
    tonfas, their handcuffs, their bulletproof vests, and they
                                                                        according to this exhibit which was presented to us by Adv
6
    apparently had caps and uniforms and nameplates and they
                                                                        Gumbi, Lieutenant Baloyi is number 2 from the posting list,
7
                                                                    7
    were all tidy and their dress was in order, but perhaps
                                                                        and normally the Commander when he inspect the parade will
    you'd like to look at the document -
                                                                    8
8
                                                                        go through with the member to check each and every
9
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                    9
                             No. I understand the document
                                                                        equipment. The only equipment that is indicated here is
10
                                                                   10
                                                                        the tonfa that he did not have on that day but all other
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                        equipment he was issued with and he also acknowledged it by
11
                                 And it's relevant - no,
                                                                   11
12
    well perhaps the witness can have a chance to look at it.
                                                                   12
                                                                        signing.
13
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                   13
                             Yes, I understand that,
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Just tell us, for the
14
    Chairperson, and we indicated to my learned colleagues that
                                                                   14
                                                                        benefit of those of us who are ignorant what exactly is a
```

16 Chairperson, a MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 17 tonfa it's an instrument, I don't know whether should I use 18 another word, it looks like a baton. 19 CHAIRPERSON: It's a kind of a baton. 20 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 21 CHAIRPERSON: Longer than the ordinary policeman's baton and longer than a conductor's baton, so 23 it's basically a longish baton. 24 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, Chairperson.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

we are not going to make use of this document because the

you were asking a question about that and the witness

document. As it happened, Adv Tokota had one and I'm

25 perhaps when you've looked at the document we can show it

correctly said he needs to see the reverse side of the

saying to you that as far as all those nine people are

concerned – I think your client is number 2 on that list –
 all the ticks are there. So the indications are that they

24 were all properly equipped according to the form. So

No, I'm sorry, Mr Gumbi,

SAPS indicated to me that the contents of the -

CHAIRPERSON:

15

16

17

18

21

15

tonfa?

17

18

21

22

23

Page 12370 Page 12372 MR GUMBI: Thank you very much, heard it but I didn't, it's important I hear it too. 1 Chairperson. General, I will go back to my question. 2 MR GUMBI: 2 I will repeat it. I'm 3 Thank you very much for explaining exhibit HHH22. I asked 3 referring to Brigadier Calitz. My question was did you ask 4 you the question as an operational commander -Brigadier Calitz whether all the members that were 5 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: mobilised outside of Rustenburg whether they were all fully I'm sorry, 6 equipped before they were being deployed any -6 Chairperson. Chairperson I didn't want and I need this to 7 7 be recorded because as a senior officer where I'm sitting, CHAIRPERSON: But we covered that. The I'm not saying this to expose my member but it is because 8 8 answer was you don't normally do that because you assume 9 of the question. 9 that they done what they are supposed to do. You don't ask 10 MR GUMBI: Okay let me repeat the 10 elementary questions to which the answer would be pretty 11 obvious when you're the overall commander of the operation. 11 question for you. As an operational commander on that day 12 12 did you enquire from your members whether they're all fully That's the answer he gave. 13 equipped before they were being deployed along the railway 13 MR GUMBI: It was in respect to members 14 line? That was my question. so I'm asking about Brigadier Calitz who was an overall 15 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 15 commander on that day before he took over the role of being Chairperson, as I 16 said I spoke with Colonel Merafi and the officers, all of 16 an operational commander. 17 17 them they do confirm. but I also point out now to the SAP CHAIRPERSON: No, no you've got it wrong. 18 15 if that couldn't be the case the SAP 15, SAPS 15 could 18 Brigadier Calitz was the operational commander, this 19 have indicated that he did not have. As I have indicated 19 witness was the overall commander. 20 that he did not have the tonfa because that's what the 20 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. 21 member says himself, Chairperson. 21 CHAIRPERSON: Brigadier Calitz didn't go 22 CHAIRPERSON: 22 with them to the railway and that's why this witness But normally is it 23 necessary for an operational commander to say to his 23 functioned in both capacities. MR GUMBI: 24 subordinate officers have you done what you're supposed to 24 Yes. 25 25 do, have you filled in the SAPS 15 correctly? Have you CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so what do you Page 12373 Page 12371 checked they've all got their equipment? Do you normally want to know, what was he supposed to have asked Brigadier 1 have to do that? 2 Calitz who wasn't coming with them? What are you 3 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson 3 suggesting he should have asked Brigadier Calitz and didn't 4 because that is included in their training in terms of the 4 ask him? 5 5 operational commander's course. MR GUMBI: If I can repeat my question, MR GUMBI: 6 Chairperson. I wanted to check from this witness is 6 Let's move on with Brigadier 7 7 Calitz there, before you assumed your role of being an whether before deploying members along the railway line 8 operational commander on that day did you ask him whether whether he asked Brigadier Calitz whether all the members 9 all members who were deployed or mobilised outside of who were mobilised outside of Rustenburg whether all of 10 Rustenburg whether they are fully equipped before they are 10 them they were fully equipped before they are being 11 been deployed to any scene or to any operation, did you do 11 deployed to any operational -12 that? 12 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: General, the issue 13 MR NGALWANA: Chair, with respect where 13 of equipment, is that not dealt with the officer that's 14 is this all going? I thought the witness -14 inspecting the parade when the members come on duty? 15 15 CHAIRPERSON: MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I think he can ask his It's correct, 16 questions, I don't think we should ask - a cross-examining 16 Chairperson. Maybe he had to indicate, I did indicate that

counsel doesn't like to be asked where it's going. There 17 Brigadier Calitz mobilised the members. So in the are sometimes reasons why they do what they do, so I don't 18 mobilisation, what we call a call-up which it does indicate think we can ask him that. He must carry on with his 19 that when members are coming in here for this operation cross-examination. If I suspect that it is irrelevant I 20 these are the equipment that they should bring along. That will deal with him but not yet. Carry on, Mr Gumbi. 21 Brigadier Calitz confirmed with me. The second part is MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson. 22 this one of inspecting and briefing at the parade when they You heard my question, General. 23 report on duty, not necessarily when I was taking them to CHAIRPERSON: Because of the 24 the - when they report on duty their commander, in this interruptions, could we have it again please? He may have case is Lieutenant-Colonel Silwane, did inspect the parade, ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

18

19

21

come?

Will

MR GUMBI:

as it was necessary someone else would have done it. Isn't

to you there are other witnesses you can ask about this but

aren't you wasting a bit of time asking him questions that

you should actually be asking the other people when they

Fair enough, Chairperson, I

that as far as you can take it with him? As I've indicated

```
Page 12374
                                                                                                                        Page 12376
                                                                              COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                                                               Actually, Mr Gumbi,
    did check that members have equipment. It's an exhibit
                                                                   1
    that is in front of the Commission.
2
                                                                       if you look on the record that question was posed
3
           COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                            Now once the
                                                                   3
                                                                       previously and the witness said that Colonel Merafi said
4
    officer commanding has done the inspection on parade does
                                                                   4
                                                                       that as and when the various POP groups arrived they were
                                                                       orientated as to the geography of the -
5
    any other officer of higher rank or otherwise need to
                                                                   6
6
    confirm what the inspection on parade -
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                Thanks very much, Chairperson.
7
                                                                   7
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             No, Chairperson,
                                                                       Let's go back to the version of Lieutenant Baloyi, General,
                                                                   8
                                                                       will you agree with the Lieutenant Baloyi if he testified
8
    it's not normally done.
9
                                                                   9
           MR GUMBI:
                             Okay. Let's move again before
                                                                       before this Commission that before he was deployed along
    I can wrap up this point. The question of orientation of
                                                                  10
                                                                       the railway line to confront those armed protesters, he
10
                                                                  11
                                                                       didn't have all the full equipment and if you go to his
11
    members who are mobilised from other provinces outside of
                                                                  12
12
    Rustenburg, Brigadier Mkhwanazi who testified before this
                                                                       statement GGG16 -
                                                                  13
13
    Commission, he testified that it's very important to be
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     Which paragraph of GGG16
14
    orientated of the area so that when they are being deployed
                                                                  14
                                                                       are you referring to?
    they understand the geographic area of Marikana. So did
                                                                  15
                                                                                                 Sorry, Chairperson, I can have
15
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
    you enquire, either from the operational commanders,
16
                                                                  16
                                                                       the statement of Baloyi somewhere, somehow here. If,
17
    members, or Brigadier Calitz whether the members who were
                                                                  17
                                                                       Chairperson, can bear with me I will go straight to the
18
    mobilised outside of Rustenburg they were properly
                                                                  18
                                                                       paragraph. I don't know -
19
    orientated?
                                                                  19
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    What are you looking for?
20
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                             Chairperson, I did
                                                                  20
                                                                       Maybe we can find it more quickly than you can. What are
21
    answer the question. It's also repeated for the second
                                                                  21
                                                                       you looking for?
22
    time now
                                                                  22
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 I will indicate now,
23
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 What do you say they should
                                                                  23
                                                                       Chairperson. I will indicate.
24
    have been briefed about? The situation in the area?
                                                                  24
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    You see if you're talking
25
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                  25
                                                                       about the equipment he had with him if you look in
                             Yes, of the geographical area.
                                                      Page 12375
                                                                                                                        Page 12377
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 And the fact that 20 people
                                                                       paragraph 3 you will see -
1
                                                                   1
    had been killed the day before?
                                                                   2
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
2
                                                                                                If you go to paragraph -
3
           MR GUMBI:
                             I'm referring on the 13th, yes.
                                                                   3
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    Sorry, let me finish.
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Well on the 13th according
                                                                   4
                                                                       After they'd heard from Captain Meso what had happened he
                                                                   5
5
    to paragraph 2 of your client's statement which is exhibit
                                                                       and Captain Makukule -
                                                                   6
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
6
    GGG16. He says that when he arrived there at 11:40am with
                                                                                                Yes, Chairperson.
7
                                                                   7
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
    the other people from Pretoria and elsewhere he met other
                                                                                                    He and Captain Makukule
8
    unit members who'd worked night shift, etcetera and Captain
                                                                       agreed with the crowd management situation that they need
9
                                                                   9
    Mzo then briefed them about the situation in the area and
                                                                       shotguns and rubber rounds.
                                                                  10
10
    about the deaths of two security personnel on the previous
                                                                              MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                Yes, that's the paragraph -
11
    day. So what other briefing do you say was required?
                                                                  11
                                                                              CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                    They went to a storeroom.
12
           MR GUMBI:
                             The orientation, the
                                                                  12
                                                                       They were issued with 12 shotguns, without rounds as the
13
    geographical area of Marikana, whether that information,
                                                                  13
                                                                       store man for rubber rounds was not around. They then
14
    whether the members they were oriented before they were
                                                                  14
                                                                       distributed shotguns among the members, he was in
15
    being deployed.
                                                                  15
                                                                       possession of a shotgun, he gets the number. He then
16
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I understood him to say he
                                                                  16
                                                                       received four rounds from Warrant Officer Matjiu who
17
    doesn't know that, he didn't do it, someone else - insofar
                                                                  17
                                                                       brought along some rubber rounds, so that's as far as the
```

18

19

20

23

24

equipment is concerned.

MR GUMBI:

CHAIRPERSON:

Yes, that's the question -

in para 7, that there was this debate with Colonel Merafi

and the general as to whether people should be disarmed at

the railway line and we know what happened there, and he

then says he advised the general that stun grenades should

be used to disperse them and then apparently took it upon

Then later on he explains

Page 12380

Page 12381

Page 12378 himself, according to paragraph 8 to take a stun grenade 2 from one of the members. So we know he had a stun grenade, 3 we know he know he had a shotgun and we know he had some rubber rounds, so what other bits of equipment are you 4 5 interested in? Sorry we know he didn't have a tonfa but I'm not sure what he would have done with a tonfa on that 6 7 occasion. 8 MR GUMBI: Yes, I wanted to put the 9 content of paragraph 3 only, Chairperson, three. 10 CHAIRPERSON: Three, well I've taken you 11 through that. 12 MR GUMBI: Yes. 13 CHAIRPERSON: Alright so where can you 14 take us now. 15 MR GUMBI: I'm checking the version of this witness in relation to this allegation by Lieutenant 16 Baloyi. 17 18 CHAIRPERSON: If he knew or he didn't 19 know is irrelevant. If in fact Lieutenant Baloyi had a 20 shotgun and he had rubber rounds and he got hold of a stun 21 grenade whether the general knew that or not, is that 22 relevant? 23 MR GUMBI: Yes I understand, Chairperson, 24 that one. If I can ask the next question with regards to 25 that one. Can I proceed, Chairperson?

MR GUMBI: 1 Yes, if you read the content of paragraph 3, the last sentence, he said "I received four 2 3 rounds from Warrant Officer Matjiu who brought along some rubber rounds." Do you see that? 5 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: All I want is that 6 put it to the General what is this equipment that you say 7 he didn't have which he should have had on the 13th except 8 the tonfa which he said, according to the police there it's 9 only the tonfa. 10 MR GUMBI: Yes, according to the version 11 of Lieutenant Baloyi, if I can put it to the witness as 12 Commissioner Tokota -13 CHAIRPERSON: We want to give you an 14 opportunity to put your case to the witness, we're just 15 concerned to understand what you're putting and make sure that it's correct but please you have the fullest right to 17 put your case to the witness and if at any time I give you 18 the impression I'm not allowing you to put your case 19 properly please tell me. 20 MR GUMBI: Thanks very much, Chairperson. 21 If Lieutenant Baloyi, according to his version that on the 22 13th of August 2012, he was only issued with - he was not 23 issued with a rubber round, the rubber round he was in 24 possession of he got it from one of his colleagues before they were being deployed to confront the protesters and

Page 12379 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, you can proceed. 1 2 MR GUMBI: Yes, do you see that 3 paragraph, General? That version of Lieutenant Baloyi. 4 CHAIRPERSON: I think he's referring to para 3 which I read out. 5 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 6 Yes, Chairperson, 7 I do see it. 8 CHAIRPERSON: Now you didn't expect him 9 to follow each one of the members around into the storeroom to find out what they got did you? Or did you, is that you 10 11 say a Major-General should do? 12 MR GUMBI: That's not what I'm 13 suggesting, Chairperson. 14 CHAIRPERSON: Oh alright, let's carry on. 15 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. So you are aware now, General that on the 13th of August Lieutenant 17 Baloyi will come and testify before this honourable 18 Commission that he was not fully equipped to confront those 19 protesters. Let's move on, before you deploy members to 20 confront those -21 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: What is it that he didn't have which he should have had? The statement was

read by Chairperson to cover all the equipment that he had.

24 Which one do you say, except the tonfa which he didn't have

he should have had?

ARCHIVE FOR

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

those rubber rounds they were not sufficient to confront 2 the protesters. 3 MR NGALWANA: He doesn't say the rubber rounds were not sufficient, Chair. 5 CHAIRPERSON: I take it those are your instructions, Mr Gumbi? 6 7 Those are my instructions, he MR GUMBI: 8 will come and testify before the Commission. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Major-General would you say 10 that if Lieutenant Baloyi only had four rubber rounds and he was going off with you and others to deal with a large, 11 12 a relatively large group of armed strikers, misnamed 13 protesters would you have thought that four rubber rounds 14 was enough or would you say he should have actually, 15 ideally have been given more rubber rounds than that? 16 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, 17 taking into account how many members were there one could 18 not at least say there were enough or there were not enough 19 but actually what I would like also maybe to put is that in 20 the call-up, maybe I need to get the call-up because the 21 call-up which made Lieutenant Baloyi to come to Marikana will explain what was expected from the ascending province

Chairperson is that when you do a call-up you state

to the members. I don't deny the fact that he had those

rounds but as I have explained to the Commission, to the

23

24

```
Page 12382
                                                                                                                         Page 12384
    precisely what type of equipment because that province
                                                                        to move to another aspect. Now I wanted to focus on the
2
    normally which is sending the members, normally members do
                                                                    2
                                                                        dialogue you had with the protesters on the 13th of August
3
    come with those equipment.
                                                                    3
                                                                        2012 at the railway line, along the railway line, as you
4
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 I understand that but you
                                                                    4
                                                                        testified. But in dealing with that topic I want to
5
                                                                    5
                                                                        highlight the evidence that was tendered before this
    are now from the receiving province.
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
6
                                                                    6
                                                                        Commission by Brigadier Mkhwanazi. He testified that in
                                            Yes.
7
                                                                    7
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 Now maybe the people in the
                                                                        the crowd management situation it is important for
                                                                    8
8
    ascending province didn't do what they should have done
                                                                        operational commanders to have a dialogue with the
9
    what we're concerned with is whether you as the Deputy
                                                                        protesters, and this is important in order to avoid a
    Provincial Commissioner, who was the overall commander in
                                                                        conflict between the police and the protesters. Do you
10
                                                                   10
11
    Marikana of the receiving province, whether you can tell
                                                                   11
                                                                        agree with him on that one?
    us, whether you think that what the Lieutenant had was
                                                                   12
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
12
                                                                                                                 Negotiation,
13
    enough. Now when he tells us he had a shotgun because he
                                                                   13
                                                                        Chairperson.
14
    got that apparently at Marikana and he had four rounds of -
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes, negotiation or a
15
    four rubber rounds. If you'd been asked at the time do you
                                                                   15
                                                                        dialogue. Okay, do you agree with him?
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
    think that's enough for him what would you have answered?
                                                                   16
16
                                                                                                                 Negotiation,
17
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                            Chairperson,
                                                                   17
                                                                        Chairperson.
18
    taking into account that Lieutenant Baloyi was actually
                                                                   18
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes, negotiation, I'm putting
19
    supposed to manage other members I could say that was
                                                                   19
                                                                        to you. You agree with him on that one, and he further
20
    enough. Secondly is that as an officer I would have
                                                                   20
                                                                        testified before this Commission that it's very important
21
    expected him to inform me while he's on the scene, to say,
                                                                   21
                                                                        that the protesters must know the expectation of the police
22
    General, because I'm approachable, I do not have enough
                                                                   22
                                                                        and the police must also know the expectation of the
23
    rounds.
                                                                   23
                                                                        protesters in any crowd management situation. You also
24
                                                                   24
           CHAIRPERSON:
                                 The first answer is you
                                                                        agree with him on that one?
                                                                   25
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
25
    think he had enough but you say if he thought if he didn't
                                                                                                                 Correct,
                                                      Page 12383
                                                                                                                         Page 12385
                                                                    1
                                                                        Chairperson.
```

have enough it was his job to put his hand up and come to 1 you and say General, I haven't got enough, what can you do 2 3 about it. And he didn't do that. 4 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: That's right, 5 Chairperson. 6 CHAIRPERSON: On that note I suggest we 7 take the lunch adjournment until half past one. [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES] 8 9 [13:40] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. 10 Major-General, you're still under oath. WILLIAM MPEMBE: 11 s.u.o. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Mr Gumbi? 13 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Gumbi, your 14 client's complaint about not having enough equipment 15 relates rubber rounds. 16 MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner. 17 **COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:** Only. Because bear 18 in mind, he had 9mm with 15 rounds with him. 19 MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner. 20 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: So the complaint is 21 only in regard to rubber rounds. MR GUMBI: Yes, Commissioner. 22 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thanks. 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR GUMBI (CONTD.): Yes, I'm ready to proceed, Chairperson. General, I wanted

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

2 MR GUMBI: So he further testified that in fact the conflict resolution module is offered as a course for POP trainees and I hope you are an experienced 5 police officer and you have undergone that training on 6 conflict resolution. 7 CHAIRPERSON: Is that now a question? 8 MR GUMBI: Yes. 9 CHAIRPERSON: Yes, well you want to ask 10 it with a question mark. 11 MR GUMBI: Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Have you undergone the 13 training to which counsel refers, conflict resolution? 14 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: It is conflict 15 resolution, but not with regard to POP matters, but it was 16 just a course of conflict resolution. 17 MR GUMBI: Thank you very much. Will I 18 be correct, General, that when you confronted those armed miners along the railway line, it is your evidence that you 20 applied this principle of situational appropriateness, and can I also assume that in applying that principle you also take into consideration exhibit TT5, specifically paragraph 23 6, the content of paragraph 6 I referred to you earlier on? 24 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. Chairperson.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

```
Page 12386
                                                                                                                          Page 12388
            MR GUMBI:
                             So let us focus on how POP
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
 1
                                                                    1
                                                                                                 Yes.
                                                                    2
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
 2
    commanders are supposed to conduct dialogue with protesters
                                                                                                     - he says five of them came
 3
     on a crowd management situation. So in this regard,
                                                                    3
                                                                        forward, and so forth, and then later on in his statement
 4
     General, I will focus on the SAP negotiation with the
                                                                        he does use the expression "leaders" as well. You see in
 5
     protesters on the 14th of August, and I will compare it with
                                                                    5
                                                                        paragraph 14 he says when he came back on the Wednesday
     the one you conducted on the 13th of August 2012. Are you
                                                                    6
                                                                        "the five males with whom we talked the previous day were
 6
 7
                                                                    7
     with me on that one?
                                                                        sitting on a large rock. All the men in the group, as well
8
           MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                    8
                                            I am with you,
                                                                        as the five leaders, were still heavily armed. So we
                                                                    9
 9
     Chairperson.
                                                                        followed the same procedure as the previous day and
10
           MR GUMBI:
                                                                   10
                                                                        negotiated with the five leaders." So the objection taken
                             On the 14th of August 2012
11
     around half past 4 the afternoon McIntosh, when he
                                                                   11
                                                                        wasn't entirely accurate, but anyway, it's quite clear the
     negotiated with those protesters, he requested them to
                                                                   12
12
                                                                        five people who came forward and negotiated with McIntosh
13
     identify their leaders, and we saw video footage played
                                                                   13
                                                                        are the ones that you were talking about. Is that right?
14
     before this Commission some leaders of the group moving
                                                                   14
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                 Yes. Yes, Chairperson.
15
     towards the Nyala, negotiating with the police. Did you -
                                                                   15
                                                                        Thanks very much, Chairperson -
            MR NGALWANA:
                                  Chair, that's not accurate.
16
                                                                   16
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      Chair, may I just place on
    Lieutenant McIntosh didn't ask them to identify their
17
                                                                   17
                                                                        record, I think the question was about Brigadier McIntosh -
18
     leaders.
                                                                   18
                                                                        is it Brigadier? Colonel McIntosh calling leaders -
                                                                   19
19
           MR GUMBI:
                             If I can put it correctly; I
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - place on record -
20
    agree with my learned colleague. On that video footage of
                                                                   20
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      Well, the Chairperson -
     the 14th of August we saw the leaders of the group moving
                                                                   21
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                     - if you want to raise -
21
                                                                   22
22
     towards the Nyalas and they negotiated with the police.
                                                                        the proceedings are recorded. What is said is already on
23
     That's what we observed in this Commission.
                                                                   23
                                                                        record. If you wish to raise an objection you may do so,
24
                                                                   24
           MR NGALWANA:
                                  How does my learned friend
                                                                        but you don't have to place things on record that are
                                                                        already on record. Do you want to raise an objection?
25
    know those were leaders of the group?
                                                       Page 12387
                                                                                                                          Page 12389
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      Perhaps it can wait for re-
 1
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                             Mr Gumbi, isn't the
                                                                    1
                                                                    2
                                                                        examination, Chair, but what I wanted to say was -
 2
     evidence that what Colonel McIntosh said was asked that
 3
     five people be identified by the protesters who would come
                                                                    3
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      That sounds a good idea.
 4
     forward to negotiate?
                                                                    4
                                                                               MR NGALWANA:
                                                                                                      - the Chairperson -
                                                                    5
 5
            MR GUMBI:
                               That's the evidence, it's
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      Let's carry on, Mr Gumbi.
                                                                    6
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
     fine, Commissioner.
                                                                                                  Yes, General, on the 14th of
 6
 7
            COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ:
                                                                    7
                                             He didn't say five
                                                                        August 2012 five men – whether you're calling them leaders
 8
     leaders. He said identify five people to come and -
                                                                    8
                                                                        or delegates, whatever - five men talked, or negotiated
 9
                                                                    9
            MR GUMBI:
                                                                        with the police on behalf of the protesters. You saw that
                              Yes, we can call it maybe the
                                                                   10
                                                                        in this Commission. Do you agree with me?
     delegates.
10
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
            MS PILLAY:
                                                                   11
11
                              Chair, just to indicate that
                                                                                                                 Correct,
12
     the statement of Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh states that he
                                                                   12
                                                                        Chairperson. I saw it.
13
                                                                   13
                                                                                                 On the 13th of August 2012 when
     asked for five of the bravest men to come forward.
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
14
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  Exhibit HHH14 is his
                                                                   14
                                                                        you confronted these armed, the miners along the railway
15
                                                                   15
     statement.
                                                                        line, you did not ask them to identify any person or any
16
            MS PILLAY:
                               That's correct, in paragraph
                                                                   16
                                                                        leader to talk on their behalf. We saw you just addressing
17
     3 of his statement.
                                                                   17
                                                                        the protesters as a group. Will you agree with me?
18
            MR GUMBI:
                               Chairperson, if may I clarify
                                                                   18
                                                                               MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE:
                                                                                                                 Yes, Chairperson,
19
                                                                   19
                                                                        I agree that I did not ask them to identify the leaders,
     this point so that I won't -
20
            CHAIRPERSON:
                                  You see the way it reads in
                                                                   20
                                                                        but the situation of first on the 13th and on the 16th is
21
     paragraph 3 is a bit ambiguous actually. He says, "I asked
                                                                   21
                                                                        not the same, and also to confirm that even Colonel
   for five of their bravest men to come forward towards the
                                                                   22
                                                                        McIntosh, and nobody at that stage ever knew who were the
     Nyala vehicle so that I could speak and negotiate with
                                                                   23
                                                                        leaders.
24 them. We requested the leaders over and over again," and
                                                                   24
                                                                               MR GUMBI:
                                                                                                  Yes, I understand that.
   then in 4, para 4 –
                                                                   25
                                                                               CHAIRPERSON:
                                                                                                      I think there is a further
```

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTI

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

19

20

22

23

24

7

8

9

14

19

20

21

24

25

1

2

3

4

Page 12390 difference. Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh went to the koppie 2 to negotiate with the strikers. The present witness, as I 3 understand it, didn't go to the railway line to negotiate 4 with the people; he went to the railway line to tell them, 5 all of them, that they were engaged in an illegal gathering and to instruct them, all of them, to lay down their arms. 6 7 MR GUMBI: Yes 8 CHAIRPERSON: So why did he have to 9 follow the same procedure, according to you, which Lieutenant-Colonel McIntosh had followed when he was 10 engaged in a different kind of situation? 11 12 MR GUMBI: He testified that he 13 negotiated with them. I haven't seen anything on record to 14 say he went, he approached the protesters with an intention to instruct them clearly that they must disarm and 15 16 disperse. I haven't seen anything from the record to that 17 effect. If any of my colleagues have identified that, I'm 18 open to withdraw my line of cross-examination around this 19 aspect of negotiations. 20 CHAIRPERSON: It looks as if he wants to 21 say something because he's got his finger on the microphone 22 button. Yes, Major-General? 23 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, on

GGG12, page 7, paragraph 7, I then gave them an ultimatum

to drop their weapons by indicating to them that I was

Page 12392 why I used the term "negotiation." MR GUMBI: So you were going to negotiate with them. I understand you now. When you observed the video footage of the 13th of August 2012, while you were negotiating with the protesters and there were other police officers that they were standing within the vicinity of those miners and within your vicinity. Did you see that? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. Chairperson. I saw it. MR GUMBI: Will I be correct, General, that while you were negotiating with the miners there along the railway line, did you instruct any of your members to remain inside the Nyalas while negotiating with them? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: At that time, Chairperson, I did not instruct anyone to remain in the Nyala, but I was also personally as a General even closer to the protesters. Firstly is to make, to show them that I don't treat them as criminals unless they're behaving other way, but taking precautionary measures, because I know that the members were properly equipped and I could not expose

them to any danger, and properly so. I spoke to the

MR GUMBI:

protesters and they could not act against us at that time.

miners that were along the railway line, the group informed

you that they were not prepared to disarm, despite the fact

moment, General, did you inform your members now after this

After negotiating with those

Page 12393

going to count to number 3, but even before that, I informed them that they were required to leave all the dangerous weapons on the ground and we shall collect them after they have left and dispersed. I undertook that we 5

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson. 6 MR GUMBI: On the video footage presented before this Commission we saw you counted, I think almost 10 times to allow the group to hand over their dangerous weapons. Before you made that counting -10 MR NGALWANA: That's not factually

that you advised them that it was illegal to be in

possession of dangerous weapons. At that particular

negotiation that they must remain inside the Nyala?

11 12 13

CHAIRPERSON: What is the objection? MR NGALWANA: Not factually correct that the General counted up to 10.

15 CHAIRPERSON: I think he only got as far as 3. He was going to count to 16 17 18 Subsequent -

No, Mr Ngalwana is correct.

10, but he wasn't able to finish. Is that right?

correct, Chair.

MR GUMBI: Yes, okay, Chairperson, let's say he counted three times, it's fine -

CHAIRPERSON: Reformulate the question to obviate the objection.

22 23 MR GUMBI: Okay, thanks very much,

Chairperson. General, you counted three times to allow the members to hand over their weapons to you, or to the

Page 12391

5 will not arrest them if they left the weapons and dispersed 6 as requested. So I was not going to talk to an individual; 7 I was going to talk to all the people and to tell them that 8 you are involved in the illegal gathering, and particularly 9 the possession of dangerous weapons. 10 MR GUMBI: Yes, I understand your answer, General. Can I be clear on it? So is it your testimony 11 12 that on the 13th of August when you approached this group of 13 armed miners there, your intention was not to negotiate 14 with them, but was to instruct them and tell them that they 15 must disarm; if they failed to disarm, they were going to be dispersed and disarmed? Is it your testimony? 16 17 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, in

18 terms of the policy we are expected as the police to restrain ourselves to act in a community orientated manner. When you go to members of the public, as I refer them as 21 protesters, I had to make them to understand the position

22 of the police and also listen to them, and in the manner

that I should convince them. If it could have been possible that I could convince them, then it was not the

25 question of saying I'm going to instruct them, but that's

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 12394 Page 12396 police. Do you agree with me on that? Up to 3. protestors themselves requested the police to escort them. 2 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did That is contained in the statement of Mr Nzuza himself. 3 count. Secondly, I did ask them where are you going to give us 4 MR GUMBI: Fair enough. Whether you these weapons, these dangerous weapons. They said at the 5 counted three times or not, it's fair. So before making mountain. So the protestors themselves, they were aware that counting, whatever it's 3 or is it 10 counting, did 6 according to me from that communication that we were not 6 you instruct your members to remain inside the Nyalas while 7 7 going to go back unless we get the weapons. you were counting along the railway line? 8 8 MR GUMBI: But you're not answering my 9 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 9 Chairperson, I've question, General, with due respect. My question was did 10 already said that no. you inform the protestors themselves what action will 10 11 MR GUMBI: So after counting, or before follow if they fail to hand over those dangerous weapon to 11 counting, to say, did you instruct your members what will 12 12 the police after you have counted, whether three times or happen after your counting if the protesters, they were not 13 ten times? prepared to hand over their dangerous weapons to you? 14 14 MR NGALWANA: Chair, I know it's not my 15 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 15 place to advise my learned friend on how to cross-examine 16 Chairperson. 16 on this issue, but it might be easier for everyone if the 17 MR GUMBI: Come again, General. I didn't 17 clip were played, because now we're working on memory and 18 hear. it's much easier when you can actually see what's being 19 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. 19 said and what's not being said. 20 Chairperson. 20 CHAIRPERSON: Your learned friend has 21 MR GUMBI: You did not inform your very kindly made a suggestion which you might consider 21 22 members what appropriate to follow. Is the clip readily available? 22 23 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did inform them. 23 MR GUMBI: I don't know whether the clip 24 Can you tell this honourable 24 is ready of the 13th. MR GUMBI: 25 25 Commission what you informed your members what will happen MS PILLAY: Chairperson, it's exhibit Z1, Page 12395 Page 12397 if the protesters they are not handing over their dangerous 1 2 or 3. 1 weapons to the police after your counting? 2 2 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson, if it can be 3 [14:00] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did 3 played for sake of the witness I won't have any objection. 4 indicate to the members that we should not stop them, or to 4 CHAIRPERSON: So understand it's your 5 disperse them in the manner that we are supposed to 5 cross-examination. It's rather unusual for other counsel to make suggestions during the course of the cross-6 disperse them, but to make sure that we escort them to the 6 7 7 koppie and I refer to my supplementary statement, the examination, but if you accept the suggestion then we can -8 reasons why we could not disperse and also the difference 8 but it's still your cross-examination. 9 9 between myself and the approach of Lieutenant-Colonel MR GUMBI: We don't have any objection, 10 Merafi. That explains exactly what it is that I expected 10 Chairperson. We accept it as long as it will assist the 11 from the police. witness and the commission. I don't know whether the clip 11 12 MR GUMBI: So according to your answer, 12 is ready. It can be played before the commission. 13 MS PILLAY: 13 General, all the members were there. They knew very well I think that they're about what will happen after your counting if the protestors did 14 14 just to show the clip. 15 15 not hand over their dangerous weapon to the police? MR GUMBI: Okay, thanks very much. 16 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I 16 CHAIRPERSON: Can we have some sound as 17 said that I did brief the officers and I instructed the 17 well, please? officers to brief their members. 18 18 [VIDEO SHOWN] 19 MR GUMBI: So let us focus on the 19 MR GUMBI: I think the general wants to protestors themselves now, the miners who were fully armed 20 say something. 21 on that day along the railway line. Did you inform them 21 CHAIRPERSON: General, you want to tell 22 what action will follow if they fail to hand over their 22 us something? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: dangerous weapon to the police after you count, after your 23 I just want to say 24 counting? 24 I did inform them that after speaking to them I'll go to MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, the the mountain to tell those to the mountain that for them to ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 12398 Page 12400 gather there it's illegal. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I did indicate to 1 1 2 MR GUMBI: No. I did not hear that. 2 them that I am going to the mountain and they themselves, 3 Chairperson. I was waiting for the video footage to 3 every speaker that stood up there indicated and requested 4 continue, yes. 4 actually the police to accompany them to the mountain, so they were clear that we are not going to leave them, but 5 CHAIRPERSON: Do you want more of the 5 video clip to be shown? 6 the only thing that I did not tell them is that we will not 6 7 7 MR GUMBI: Yes, up until the time when force them - we will not act in the manner that I told the the general is doing some counting then I'll go back to my 8 police that we should not - we should force them, because 8 9 9 question. I've it clear that according to the situational 10 CHAIRPERSON: So could we have the 10 appropriateness we could not force them or do any other continuation of the clip up to the point where the general 11 11 matter to get those firearms, but they were aware that was 12 12 starts to count. is going to happen even if after I've counted, the 13 [VIDEO SHOWN] 13 protestors themselves as well as the police. 14 MR GUMBI: Chairperson, I think the video 14 MR GUMBI: I understand your answer, footage is finished. We can carry on with our cross-15 15 General, but that was not my question. I'm saying to you, 16 examination if the technician can stop it. 16 General, you did not inform the protestors that if they 17 CHAIRPERSON: Thank you for showing us 17 refuse to hand over their dangerous weapon the police will 18 that part of the video clip. You want to continue now with 18 disperse them. You did not convey that information. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 19 your cross-examination? 19 Chairperson, I 20 [14:20] MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. So let us 20 said that [African language]. It's very clear. It's very 21 go back to my question, General. You saw the video footage 21 clear even on the video there. 22 there. In that video footage, and I also - I wanted you to 22 MR GUMBI: I understand the content of 23 take into consideration the transcript of that address, of 23 the video, General. We have a transcript of what you 24 your address, that was entered as Exhibit QQ13. Are you in 24 conveyed to the miners along the railway line. So my 25 question I'm saying to you, you did not inform the miners possession of it? QQ13. Page 12399 Page 12401 that if they refuse to hand over their dangerous weapon the 1 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, police will disperse them. 2 Chairperson, I do have it. 3 MR GUMBI: Okay, let's go back to my 3 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: But why would he do 4 question. When you analyse that video footage together that? Because he already told the police we can't. The 5 5 with Exhibit QQ13 I referred to you, would you agree with situational situation, the situational appropriateness, I me, General, that we don't see you informing the protestors 6 don't know what you call it, was such that they couldn't do 6 7 that what action will follow if they fail to hand over 7 that. Why do you want him to say that now to them when he 8 8 their dangerous weapon to the police? has already said to the members we can't? It is clear from 9 9 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: these statements that they didn't agree, because he said, But I thought, Mr 10 no, the situation is that we can't disperse these people 10 Gumbi, he says here if you don't give us those weapons we 11 11 won't allow you to go. now. 12 MR GUMBI: 12 MR GUMBI: Yes, I understand the Yes. 13 COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: That's what he 13 information, Commissioner, here related to the police. I 14 said. 14 was focussing on the information he relayed to the 15 MR GUMBI: 15 protestors after he counted whether three times or ten Yes, if I can elaborate on 16 that one and clarify that point. In that video footage, 16 times. That's my focal point. I do understand the 17 General, you indicated to the protestors that you're not 17 information he relayed to the police. COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: 18 going to allow them to proceed, né, if they don't hand over 18 But my question is 19 their dangerous weapon to the police. Are you with me on why should he say to them if you don't hand over those 20 that one? 20 weapons we are going to disperse you when in fact he was 21 21 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: not going to do it? Why should he tell them that? 22 22 Chairperson. MR GUMBI: Fair enough, Commissioner. I MR GUMBI: And you did not inform the 23 23 can move on, on that particular aspect. Maybe I can protestors that the police, they are going to dispel them 24 revisit it later on during the course of my cross-

25

examination.

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

25 if they don't hand over their dangerous weapons.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

2

3

4

6

7

11

12

13

16

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Page 12404

Page 12405

Page 12402 CHAIRPERSON: The problem is I don't 1 2 quite understand the point you're trying to make. We don't 3 want to stop you from making your point if you consider it 4 important for your client's case, but what exactly is the 5 point? Can you explain it to me or would you prefer not to explain it at this stage but deal with it later? I'm in 6 7 your hands. 8 MR GUMBI: Fair enough, Chairperson. 9 I've noted the concern of the commissioner. I will park 10 that point. I will revisit it again whether I wanted to 11 pursue it or not. Yes. 12 CHAIRPERSON: As long as you don't get 13 the impression that we're trying to prevent you from 14 putting your case because that's not our intention, but we want to understand your case and we want it to be put 15 fairly obviously, but I'm not sure - sorry, I am sure that 16 17 you're not intending to put it unfairly, so -18 MR GUMBI: Yes, Chairperson. I've noted 19 that. General, the protestors, they refused to hand over 20 their dangerous weapon. We saw the video footage. They 21 decided to proceed with their march. And we saw one of the 22 police offers near the big rock who was in possession of a 23 shotgun trying to block or to prevent the protestors from 24 carrying on with their march. Did you see that? 25 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

protestors moving and proceeding with their march. MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson. MR GUMBI: And you did not instruct that

police officers to stand there, whether to block or to prevent those marchers who were proceeding with their march.

8 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct. 9 Chairperson. 10

MR GUMBI: So after the protestors had breached that police line, we can call it a police line or after that a police officer attempted to block the protestors, will I be correct again, General, that at that particular moment you did not even instruct your members again to remain inside their Nyalas while these marchers they are proceeding with their march?

17 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I 18 only said that they should escort them.

MR GUMBI: So after they have proceeded with their march, would I be correct, General, then that at that particular moment you made a decision that you are going to escort them, the marchers, towards the koppie? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, the

24 decision was not made at that time. It was before that 25 time, before I count.

Page 12403

```
Chairperson, I saw it.
```

1

2 So that police officers, MR GUMBI:

3 police officer we saw in possession of a shotgun, did you

4 instruct that police officer to block these miners who were

5 proceeding with their march?

6 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: No, Chairperson, 7 as I indicated that the most junior members, they were

8 working under, also under their officers.

9 MR GUMBI: So you assume that police 10 officer was instructed by one of the operational commanders 11 to block those armed protesters. Is that correct?

12 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: According to my 13 understanding, Chairperson, is that he did not block because the protestors did walk there and he didn't shoot 14 15 at them, so maybe he is in a better position to say what actually he was trying to do, but actually what I expected 16 17 from the officers at that time, at that moment, it did

19 MR GUMBI: Yes, but we saw him stepping back when the protestors approached him and he allowed them

21 to proceed.

happen.

18

22 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I

didn't see any protestor pushing the police officer.

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

MR GUMBI: I didn't use the word "push".

We saw that police officer stepping back and we saw the

MR GUMBI: When you made the decision to escort the protestors from the railway line towards the

3 koppie would I be correct, General, that as an experienced

4 operational commander it's very important to inform the

operational members or whoever's involved there that now

6 you've made a decision that by applying the principle of

7 situational appropriateness you've made a decision that now

8 you are escorting the miners towards the koppie? You have

9 to convey that information clearly to all the parties who

are there.

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

12 Chairperson, and it was done.

> MR GUMBI: And would I be correct also again, General, that an experienced operational commander like you will also inform his members the road to be used by the protestors from the railway line on their way to the koppie?

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, as I indicated and as I said on the video I said the protestors were not going to let them go and when they have left we have to escort them, take into account of the situational appropriateness. The route to be determined, it is the one

that I said before, why the sensitivity of the informal

24 settlement.

25 MR GUMBI: Yes, but you informed your 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

7

Page 12406 police officers that this is the route that is going to be 2 used by the protestors from the railway line on their way 3 to the koppie. You did inform them, clear. 4 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did 5 not speak about the route. I only said the key areas, 6 including informal settlement and also on the other side 7 the mine shaft, take into account the briefing with regard to the sensitivity with regard to that, but not to say this 8 9 specific route.

MR GUMBI: Don't you think, General, it was important to - because we do have other members who were mobilised from other provinces, to inform them clearly of the roads to be used from the railway line towards the koppie?

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I was present there and members of the POP of Rustenburg, they were also there and I indicated that Colonel Merafi said that since I'm working with them we will also orientate them. Correct, Chairperson.

20 MR GUMBI: So all the members also -21 okay, no, they were fully aware that they must protect the informal settlement on their way towards the koppie while 22 23 escorting these marchers?

24 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I 25 briefed the officers and I expected the officers to brief

Page 12408

Page 12409

also – you did not even instruct your members to remain

inside the Nyalas while escorting these miners on their way

to the koppie, did not issue that instruction on that day.

4 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

Chairperson, and also to go out from the Nyalas.

6 MR GUMBI: We know before this

7 commission, General, that there were other units that they 8

were involved in this operation. We have TRT unit, POP 9

unit and NIU unit and especially TRT unit and NIU, they are 10 not specialised when it comes to crowd management

11 situation. You agree with me?

> MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,

13 Chairperson.

12

14

15

21

MR GUMBI: So as an experienced operational commander will you agree with me that in such a

situation where we have other units that are not

specialised on crowd management an operational commander 17

18 will inform his subordinate commanders where to position

19 themselves while escorting miners from the railway line

20 towards the koppie?

> MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I did

22 inform the commanders

23 MR GUMBI: So all the commanders were

24 there, the TRT commanders, NIU commanders, they knew very

well where to position themselves while escorting these

Page 12407

their members.

2 MR GUMBI: And again, General, did you

3 inform all the police officers who were there that while

4 they were escorting these miners from the railway line on

5 their way to the koppie whether they're going to use Nyalas

to escort them and channel them on their way to the koppie 6

from the railway line?

8 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, 9 officers and members were issued with Nyalas. They were issued with older equipment. The only issue that I spoke 10 about is the informal settlement, so each officer and each 11 12 member, they have a discretion to utilise in terms of when 13 to use this equipment. So for the fact that I was working

14 with POP members that know exactly what they are supposed 15 to do, that I could see that it is - it has to be complied

16 with. But with regard to the safety of the members, yes,

17 Chairperson, I did take that into account, hence I applied

18 situational appropriateness as an intervention principle.

19 MR GUMBI: So, do I understand your answer, General, that you did not inform your members to

21 use Nyalas to escort the miners from the railway line

towards the koppie? You did not issue that instruction? 22

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct,

24 Chairperson.

23

MR GUMBI:

And furthermore, General, you

1 miners?

2 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct.

Chairperson.

4 MR GUMBI: So while you are escorting these protestors from the railway line, General, will you

agree with me if I put the following proposition that in 6

7 such a situation an operational commander will instruct one 8 of the Nyalas maybe to lead the protestors on their way

9 towards the koppie in order to channel them? It's another

10 way of leading them towards the correct road to be used.

11 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I don't agree, 12 Chairperson.

MR GUMBI: So the protestors on the 13th of August 2012, you decided to escort them without leading

14 15 them. Did you know the road that were going to be used on their way towards the koppie? 16 17 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, the 18

video is very clear and what I told the protestors is very clear. It is not a planned operation whereby you sit around with the protestors and you determine the routes, you agree and you lead them. Chairperson, I said [African language]. Maybe I should speak the language of the

22

23 advocate, meaning that I am not going to release you if you

24 don't give me - they forced their way, and when they forced their way I took a decision and which members were informed

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119 RealTime Transcriptions Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

13

19

21

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Page 12410 Page 12412 2012? It's not yet entered as an exhibit, Chairperson. that situational appropriateness is going to be applied, 1 2 hence the members could not act at that time. Secondly, 2 CHAIRPERSON: Do we have a copy of that 3 Chairperson, I told the protestors that I am going to the 3 document? 4 mountain. The protestors, they themselves speaker after 4 MR GUMBI: You must have it, Chairperson, 5 speaker requested us, the police, to go with them at the 5 in your bundle. mountain. So Chairperson, nobody there, including 6 CHAIRPERSON: 6 No, I didn't ask you 7 7 protestors, could ever say we did not know what was going whether I must have it; I asked you do we have it. 8 8 to - what was expected. MR GUMBI: Yes. 9 9 MR GUMBI: I understand your explanation, CHAIRPERSON: What does it look like? General, but my question is did you know the road to be 10 10 MR GUMBI: It was circulated by evidence used by the protestors from the railway line towards 11 11 leaders. It's number 32 -12 koppie. That was my question. 12 CHAIRPERSON: Is it this document? 13 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, my 13 MR GUMBI: Yes, one-page document. 14 answer was very clear, no, because the protestors forced 14 CHAIRPERSON: Alright, so that will be 15 their way out and there was no way that I could communicate 15 exhibit HHH23, right? with them which road to take. 16 16 MR GUMBI: 23, yes. 17 MR GUMBI: 17 Thank you very much, General MS PILLAY: That's correct. 18 According to Exhibit HHH16.1 and HHH16.2 you followed the 18 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, 19 protestors and you formed the curved line of - the curved 19 according to the exhibit list it's FFF35. I don't know 20 police line behind the protestors. You still remember 20 whether it's an exhibit number. 21 that? Are you in possession of Exhibit HHH16.1 and 16.2? 21 MR GUMBI: Not that one. It's one page. 22 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: I do remember it. 22 It's for the 13th of August 2012. 23 Chairperson, I just wanted to look at it now from the 23 MS PILLAY: Chair, the document the 24 document that I'm having. 24 General is referring to is the list of shooters at scene 1. 25 MR GUMBI: 25 MR GUMBI: Those documents, they were Yes. Page 12411 Page 12413 introduced by the evidence leaders during cross-MS PILLAY: 1 This is a list of shooters on 1 the 13th. 2 examination. There are two documents. 3 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Yes, Chairperson, 3 CHAIRPERSON: Is this the document being 4 I do have it. referred to? 5 MR GUMBI: That's the police line you 5 MS PILLAY: That's correct. 6 CHAIRPERSON: So that will be - I'll mark formed behind the protestors when you made a decision to 6 7 7 that, shall I? HHH23. How do I describe it? Shotists escort them. Do you see that? MR NGALWANA: 8 MS PILLAY: Schedule reflecting the list 8 Which one, Chair? There's 9 9 16.1 and there's 16.2. of shooters on the 13th -10 CHAIRPERSON: 10 MR GUMBI: Shotists on the 13 -Can I – yes, Chairperson, it's Exhibit HHH16.2. MS PILLAY: On the 13th of August. 11 11 12 12 [14:40] MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Chairperson, I see CHAIRPERSON: - 8/12. Now that we've got 13 it. 13 the list of shotists, I suggest we take a 10 minute 14 MR GUMBI: So while we are still on that 14 adjournment for tea. exhibit, General, can I also assume that the police who 15 [COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES1 15 were following these protesters from the railway line on The Commission resumes. 16 [14:59] CHAIRPERSON: 17 their way to the koppie, we have different units that they 17 Major-General, you're still under oath. 18 were involved here. Would I be correct that that police 18 WILLIAM MPEMBE: 19 CHAIRPERSON: line behind the protesters was formed by POP, TRT, and NIU But I understand you told my colleague Adv Tokota during the adjournment that you've members? MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: 21 Correct, 21 actually got a very bad headache. Is that correct? Chairperson. They were the units that were present on that 22 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct, day with their commanders. 23 Chairperson. MR GUMBI: Can I also again, General, 24 CHAIRPERSON: Well, I think it's refer you to the list of shooters of the 13th of August inappropriate for us to continue. It's bad enough to have

ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE

Page 12414 to concentrate on every question and to concentrate on 2 giving a correct answer, but if you've got a distraction 3 like a headache, it's not fair, I don't think. So would you agree with that statement of the situation? 5 MAJOR-GENERAL MPEMBE: Correct Chairperson. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON: So we'll start again on -8 we can't sit tomorrow because this is the third Wednesday, 9 it will be the third Wednesday of the month and the council chamber will be required for committee meeting, so we will 10 11 adjourn at this stage until Thursday at 9:30. We will, I 12 hope will know by then, I was told we would know by then what the situation is in regard to possible funding. If 13 14 the answer is in the negative it will be necessary for us to have a meeting I think, the parties' representatives, to decide what we're to do and how we're to respond to the 16 17 situation that there's no funding. We will know, I hope, 18 in the course of the afternoon. I will ask Ms Pillay to 19 send an email to the parties' representatives, informing 20 them whether we're going to meet. I take it the most sensible thing would be to meet in the Commission's offices 21 22 in Momentum Building in Pretoria. The question of course 23 is whether I should be at the meeting, or whether not. If 24 it's possibly best that the parties meet in my absence so 25 they can say what they want to say about me behind my back, Page 12415 1 and then the result of the meeting can be reported in due 2 course. Is that correct? In other words you don't have to meet in the Commission's offices, and possibly Ms Pillay 3 4 can indicate, if there's going to be a meeting, in her 5 email where the meeting will be. 6 MR BUDLENDER SC: Chair, what has been 7 done, is an email has gone to the parties advising that 8 provisionally we will meet at 9:30 tomorrow in Sandton 9 and -10 CHAIRPERSON: Where do you meet? 11 MR BUDLENDER SC: In Sandton. 12 CHAIRPERSON: In Sandton. 13 MR BUDLENDER SC: In Sandhurst, and if 14 that, in the event that we have the bad news that we have 15 no good news, but if we do get good news in the interim that funding has been provided, everyone will be notified 17 and the meeting will then not proceed. 18 CHAIRPERSON: We will adjourn until 9:30 19 on Thursday morning. 20 [COMMISSION ADJOURNED] 21 22 23

Page [•]

		_		Page
A	12335:20 12345:2,9	apparent 12325:3	ascertain 12309:15	<u> </u>
	12349:12,17,24	apparently 12293:15	ascertaining 12341:18	
able 12319:4 12368:10	12350:8 12351:23	12342:9 12367:6	asked 12310:8	back 12312:18
12393:17	12350:8 12351:23	12377:25 12382:14	12316:17 12318:9,9	12324:18 12325:2
absence 12414:24	12362:4 12365:2,4	appear 12295:3,4,5	12329:1 12337:16	12345:5 12359:11
accept 12397:7,10	12376:8 12384:11,15			12360:10 12363:1
accompany 12347:16	•	applicants 12296:4	12368:4 12370:3	12366:15 12368:3
12400:4	12384:19,24	application 12291:13	12371:17 12373:1,3,8	12370:2 12376:7
account 12355:17	12386:20 12389:10	12291:17,22,22	12382:15 12387:2,13	12388:5 12396:7
12360:2 12365:4	12389:17,19 12394:1	12296:24 12297:4,25	12387:21 12412:7	12398:8,21 12399:3
12381:17 12382:18	12399:5 12401:9	12302:13 12303:12	asking 12325:18	12403:20,25
12405:21 12406:7	12408:11,15 12409:6	12303:14	12367:18 12372:14	12414:25
12407:17	12409:11,21 12414:4	applied 12356:1	12375:21,22	backside 12368:17
accurate 12386:16	agreed 12377:8	12385:20 12407:17	aspect 12326:1 12336:3	bad 12413:21,25
12388:11	Ah 12340:13,13	12410:1	12336:4 12346:4,5	12415:14
acknowledged	aid 12296:8,9,9,15,15	applying 12385:21	12347:23 12359:11	Baloyi 12290:17,21,25
12369:11	12296:24,25 12297:7	12405:6	12384:1 12390:19	12291:4,8,10,12,19
act 12359:2,3 12391:19	alerted 12302:3	appointed 12291:24	12401:23	12291:23 12292:14
12392:22 12400:7	alight 12308:1,2	12294:22	assigned 12295:25	12292:19,23,25
12410:2	12317:13 12361:11	appointment 12367:4	assist 12292:2,3	12293:7 12294:2,19
acting 12297:13	alighting 12363:3	approach 12296:14	12294:18 12358:5	12295:4 12296:21
action 12359:1,1	allegation 12378:16	12357:11 12395:9	12397:10	12297:20 12298:7,12
12395:22 12396:10	allegations 12293:14	approachable	assisting 12326:17	12298:16,19,21
12393.22 12390.10	12293:24	12382:22	12355:2	12298.10,19,21
actions 12324:9,22	allegedly 12318:24	approached 12320:25	assume 12320:25	12302:6,14 12305:17
•	allocated 12364:21	12390:14 12391:12	12346:21 12354:10	T
activities 12325:14	allow 12290:4 12393:8	12403:20	12372:8 12385:21	12336:8,13,22
address 12398:23,24	12393:24 12399:11	approaching 12360:6,7	12403:9 12411:15	12339:19,22,25,25
addressed 12319:11	12399:18	appropriate 12296:8	assumed 12350:23	12340:2,7 12344:21
addressing 12389:16	allowed 12403:20	12302:24 12396:22	12352:12 12371:7	12346:1 12362:6,7,9
adequate 12350:20	allowing 12380:18	appropriateness	assurance 12298:13	12362:13,20 12363:4
adjourn 12314:1,6	alright 12300:15	12356:1 12385:20	12329:14	12363:14 12364:13
12344:13 12414:11	12303:19 12329:11	12400:10 12401:5	attacked 12306:9	12366:2,19 12369:6
12415:18	12341:17 12342:25	12405:7,22 12407:18	attempted 12404:12	12376:7,8,16
adjourned 12315:15	12343:9,18 12344:6	12410:1	attending 12307:17	12378:17,19 12379:3
12415:20	12372:25 12378:13	area 12350:15	12317:7	12379:17 12380:11
adjournment 12312:15	12372:23 12376:13	12356:17 12364:11	attention 12324:12	12380:21 12381:10
12327:2,12 12344:7			12344:20	12381:21 12382:18
12383:7 12413:14,20	ambiguous 12387:21	12374:14,15,24,25		Baloyi's 12291:22
ADJOURNS 12314:7	AMCU 12307:18,22	12375:9,13	attorney 12311:23	12363:11,12,15
12344:14 12383:8	12317:8,9 12330:3	areas 12356:18	attorney's 12368:22	12365:21
12413:15	amico 12297:13	12406:5	auditorium 12299:14	based 12292:23
admitted 12352:3	amounts 12301:20	argument 12292:20,21	12316:25	12293:5 12297:1
Adv 12340:13	analyse 12399:4	12294:18	August 12290:1	basic 12334:22
12366:22,24	analysis 12321:23	arises 12294:13	12291:1,21 12297:22	basically 12301:19
12367:20 12369:1,5	12322:2 12324:4	armed 12306:9	12305:20 12306:3,10	12322:22 12369:23
12413:20	answer 12334:22	12321:4,22 12322:8	12307:4,16 12308:10	basis 12293:25 12296:6
advance 12301:19	12342:9 12360:21	12322:14 12323:1	12308:24 12309:8,13	12296:12
advanced 12291:18	12365:15 12366:11	12324:22 12326:4	12310:7,21 12315:21	baton 12369:18,19,22
advise 12297:8	12372:8,10,12	12355:6 12376:10	12316:10,17 12317:6	12369:22,23
12396:15	12374:21 12382:24	12381:12 12385:18	12318:23 12320:20	bear 12376:17
advised 12377:24	12391:10 12395:12	12388:8 12389:14	12323:8 12336:20	12383:17
12393:1	12400:14 12407:20	12391:13 12395:20	12339:2 12346:22	beg 12298:20 12316:21
advising 12415:7	12410:14 12414:2,14	12403:11	12348:13,22 12349:4	beginning 12310:7
advocate 12303:25	answered 12323:10	arms 12310:4 12390:6	12349:4 12362:14,17	behalf 12290:17,21
12304:4 12328:15	12360:15 12382:16	arrangement 12314:10	12379:16 12380:22	12298:11 12299:4
12361:24 12409:23	answering 12360:11	arrest 12391:5	12384:2 12386:5,6,10	12302:13 12345:25
afford 12357:4	12396:8	arrested 12294:9	12386:21 12389:7,13	12389:9,16
African 12400:20	anticipated 12290:3	arrival 12362:24	12391:12 12392:4	behaving 12358:25
12409:21	anticipating 12304:13	arrive 12365:8	12409:14 12411:25	12360:4 12392:18
afternoon 12386:11	anybody 12364:13	arrived 12347:5	12412:22 12413:11	belief 12307:23
12414:18	anyway 12304:18	12361:24 12363:18	available 12309:5	12317:10 12361:5
ago 12302:4 12305:9,10	12311:10 12368:24	12363:19,19 12364:2	12337:18 12396:22	believe 12366:14
12327:12 12358:7	12388:11	12364:9 12375:6	averment 12303:6	believed 12351:17
agree 12320:23	apart 12357:15	12376:4	avoid 12384:9	benefit 12316:24
12321:15,24 12323:6	apologise 12290:7	arriving 12365:9	aware 12328:19	12369:14
12323:23 12325:24	12305:6,16,18	ascending 12381:22	12379:16 12396:5	best 12294:11 12298:5
12323.23 12323.24	12306:23 12333:21	12382:8	12400:11 12406:21	υ ι οι 14494.11 14470.3
ARCHIVE FO				

				Page
12301:11 12313:4	12355:13,14,19	12375:8 12377:4,5,7	12306:16 12344:23	12383:1 12387:3,8,13
12414:24	12359:24 12361:18	captured 12349:20	12412:10	12387:22 12394:17
better 12321:22	12361:23 12362:25	12351:24	circumstances 12296:8	comes 12301:18
12323:7,20 12334:4	12364:18 12371:6	carry 12301:23	12322:21 12365:5	12352:8 12408:10
12403:15	12372:3,4,14,18,21	12303:3,19 12305:15	citing 12291:5	coming 12306:6
big 12402:22	12373:1,3,8,17,21	12315:25 12327:16	civil 12296:1	12322:20 12324:1
bigger 12339:7,13,15	12374:12,17 12384:6	12328:3 12345:8	clarify 12319:22	12332:19,21,25
12339:16 12340:9,11 bill 12291:3	12388:17,18	12371:19,21 12379:14 12389:5	12320:3 12323:15 12331:15 12368:15	12373:2,19 command 12334:8,14
bit 12344:10 12358:8	bring 12317:23 12335:4 12344:19	12379.14 12369.3	12387:18 12399:16	12334:17 12352:20
12358:12,13	12365:7 12373:20	carrying 12402:24	clarifying 12320:14	12353:6
12375:21 12387:21	bringing 12327:9	case 12294:20 12346:8	12326:1	commander 12306:1
bits 12378:4	broad 12358:9	12370:18 12373:25	clear 12295:23 12296:9	12321:17 12333:2,3,8
block 12402:23	brought 12302:13	12380:14,17,18	12323:11 12350:23	12333:14,23 12334:8
12403:4,11,13	12343:10 12377:17	12402:4,14,15	12388:11 12391:11	12334:9,23 12335:2
12404:5,12	12380:3	caused 12324:14	12400:5,9,20,21	12335:15,15,21,22,23
Board 12296:9,15,24	brutally 12291:1	caution 12329:4	12401:8 12406:3	12336:12,13,21
12297:7	Budlender 12312:1	certain 12290:5,20	12409:18,19	12337:7,24 12338:5
bono 12297:13	12415:6,11,13	12318:21,22 12344:19 12361:3,10	12410:14	12338:14 12344:21 12345:25 12346:17
book 12348:21 12349:21 12350:4	Building 12414:22 bulletproof 12367:5	certainly 12369:1	clearly 12390:15 12405:9 12406:12	12345:23 12346:17 12346:22 12347:1,10
bottom 12316:9	bundle 12309:3	certificates 12367:4	clever 12319:5	12347:12,13,20,21
12341:3 12342:11	12337:15,20,21	Chair 12301:11,14,21	client 12294:4,15	12350:15 12352:13
12343:13	12412:5	12302:17 12310:2,12	12298:11 12363:21	12352:13,24 12353:7
brackets 12330:19	burden 12314:3	12323:9 12329:3	12367:22	12353:16,22,22
bravest 12387:13,22	busy 12341:6,9 12343:4	12342:1,2,14,18	clients 12295:10,14	12354:10 12359:25
breached 12404:11	12344:20	12343:8,22 12354:18	12297:21 12298:4	12364:25 12365:16
brief 12320:17	button 12390:22	12355:8 12356:6	client's 12383:14	12369:7 12370:4,11
12352:21 12353:11		12358:4 12363:8,8	12402:4	12370:23 12371:8
12354:4 12357:10,11		12365:20 12368:15	client's 12375:5	12372:11,15,16,18,19
12357:13,16,17	Calitz 12305:25	12368:22 12371:13	clip 12396:17,22,23	12373:24 12382:10
12395:17,18 12406:25	12306:2,6 12308:10 12316:19 12320:6,15	12381:4 12386:16 12387:11 12388:16	12397:11,14 12398:6 12398:11,18	12405:4,14 12408:15 12408:17 12409:7
briefed 12320:18	12321:10,21 12322:5	12389:2 12393:11	closer 12392:16	commanders 12336:16
12324:13 12332:23	12322:15,17,21	12396:14 12411:8	cluster 12358:1	12349:14 12352:15
12347:2 12350:7,21	12323:11 12333:5	12412:23 12415:6	coat 12310:4	12352:15,19,24
12350:22,24,25	12334:15,19 12335:1	chamber 12312:22	collate 12290:5	12353:2,5,18,21,24
12351:3,5 12352:21	12347:8,9,11,16,25	12315:7 12414:10	colleague 12313:5	12354:1,12,16
12353:12 12358:23	12348:7,14 12350:14	chambers 12314:23,24	12355:3 12386:20	12355:5 12356:3
12362:25 12364:10	12355:13,19 12356:8	chance 12367:12	12413:20	12357:24 12358:1,2,8
12374:24 12375:9	12359:24 12361:18	channel 12407:6	colleagues 12298:9	12360:12 12361:3
12406:25	12361:23 12362:25	12409:9	12303:6 12309:2	12365:9,17 12374:16
briefing 12305:24,25	12371:7 12372:3,4,14	character 12356:10,13 charge 12336:21	12344:4,22 12364:10	12384:8 12386:2
12322:17 12324:2 12325:12 12348:14	12372:18,21 12373:2 12373:3,8,17,21	12339:1 12342:3,5,7	12367:14 12380:24 12390:17	12403:10 12408:18 12408:22,23,24,24
12349:19 12350:2	12374:17	12342:8 12353:9	colleague's 12303:11	12408.22,23,24,24
12351:9,15,25	call 12295:19 12306:7	check 12308:21	collect 12391:3	commander's 12371:5
12352:5,6 12355:12	12353:10 12373:18	12313:5 12326:11	Colonel 12309:12	commanding 12374:4
12355:13,14 12357:3	12387:9 12401:6	12333:10,14 12342:2	12326:2,9,19 12327:5	commence 12290:14
12358:8 12361:17	12404:11	12347:24 12348:12	12327:14 12332:5,22	commencement
12362:6,11 12373:22	called 12305:7	12366:15,18 12369:8	12333:8 12334:13	12290:23
12375:11 12406:7	12357:10 12361:22	12373:6 12374:1	12347:1 12348:3,4,4	comment 12369:2
briefings 12305:21,22	12362:11,11	checked 12371:1	12348:5 12350:16	commission 12290:23
Brigadier 12305:25	calling 12388:18	checking 12308:23	12352:8 12362:1,3,10	12291:5,15,16,19,25
12306:1,5 12308:4,10	12389:7	12378:15 cheerfully 12304:21	12363:4 12370:16	12292:2,4,6 12294:5
12315:17 12316:12 12316:18 12317:14	call-up 12365:5,6 12373:18 12381:20	chief 12319:17	12376:3 12377:21 12387:2 12388:18	12294:18,25 12295:1 12297:8,23 12298:3,5
12317:21 12320:4,5	12375:18 12381:20	child 12295:24 12296:1	12389:21 12406:17	12298:8,13,14,17
12320:15 12321:10	can't 12301:19	children 12295:17,20	column 12340:20	12302:21 12303:2,7
12321:20,20 12322:5	12318:15 12351:14	12296:5,7	columns 12340:20	12305:6,19 12306:16
12322:15,17,21	12352:7 12401:4,8,10	choose 12291:24	12367:3	12308:16 12314:7,7
12333:5 12334:15,18	12414:8	chopper 12362:16,22	come 12314:10	12337:14 12344:14
12335:1 12346:5	capacities 12372:23	12363:4	12324:12 12340:14	12344:14,15 12346:6
12347:8,9,11,16,25	caps 12367:6	chronological 12322:19	12363:1 12373:14	12348:8 12350:10
12348:7,14,20	Captain 12364:9,15	circulate 12345:2	12375:23 12379:17	12357:25 12361:16
12350:14 12355:12	12365:21 12366:2	circulated 12300:17	12381:8,21 12382:3	12364:19 12374:2,13
ARCHIVE FO				l .

				Page
12376:9 12379:18	12366:20 12370:17	12398:4,18 12413:25	criticising 12290:9	12358:6 12359:20
12381:8,24 12383:8,8	12374:6 12389:21	control 12344:12	cross 12300:20 12313:2	12360:1,13 12361:3,6
	12383:9 12384:6,20 confirmation 12331:16		12314:15 12319:18	12362:15 12364:12
12386:14,23	confirmed 12316:19	12353:6 convey 12317:23	12324:8 12325:19	12364:15 12365:15
12389:10 12393:7	12348:5 12373:21	12354:11,21	12324.8 12323.19	12368:14 12369:10
12394:25 12397:11	conflict 12292:10,20	12355:21,25	12398:15 12401:24	12370:11 12371:8
12397:12 12408:7	12294:1 12297:21	12359:21 12361:6	12411:1	12372:15 12375:2,11
12413:15,15,16	12384:10 12385:3,6	12400:18 12405:9	cross-examination	12388:6,9 12395:21
12415:20	12385:13,14,16	conveyance 12363:20	12290:6,14,19	12408:3 12411:23
commissioner	conflicted 12292:5	conveyed 12315:17	12299:2 12300:18,20	day's 12325:14
12291:17 12308:5	confront 12321:24	12316:18 12317:21	12303:3,21 12304:15	deal 12290:10 12313:1
12324:7 12329:22	12323:8 12356:5,10	12318:1,3,5,10	12309:3 12314:9,18	12315:24 12327:13
12330:2,7,9,13,17,23	12357:6 12365:18	12319:1,2,3,6,9	12343:22 12363:10	12327:17 12335:9
12331:3,11,14,17	12376:10 12379:18	12355:5 12357:25	12371:20 12383:24	12336:4 12345:12
12333:16,19,22,25	12379:20 12380:25	12400:24	12390:18 12397:5,8	12346:4 12348:13
12334:3 12337:4,8,12	12381:1	convince 12391:23,24	12398:19	12359:11 12371:21
12340:21,24 12343:1	confronted 12305:20	convoy 12362:19	cross-examine	12381:11 12402:6
12363:3 12373:12	12305:22 12320:16	copy 12312:1 12325:18	12290:16 12299:4	dealing 12315:19
12374:3 12376:1	12321:4,9,22 12323:1	12326:20 12327:5	12303:22 12345:3	12323:11 12325:20
12379:21 12380:5,12	12323:22 12326:3	12366:22,23,24	12366:3,4,5,6,8	12344:20 12347:23
12382:10 12383:13	12355:6 12358:2	12412:2	12396:15	12350:1 12351:25
12383:16,17,19,20,22	12385:18 12389:14	corner 12340:15	cross-examined	12384:4
12383:23 12387:1,6,7	confronting 12322:11	12342:11 12343:13	12329:9 12335:14	dealt 12312:21
12399:9,13 12401:3	12322:12 12330:3	correctly 12352:22	cross-examining	12315:21 12373:13
12401:13,18,22	confusion 12343:4	12353:15 12360:17	12300:24 12371:16	death 12298:6,15
12402:9	consider 12307:13	12360:23 12367:19	crowd 12340:15,17,17	12364:11
Commissioners	12396:21 12402:3	12370:25 12386:19	12340:22,25 12341:1	deaths 12375:10
12290:16,20 12305:1	consideration 12385:22	couldn't 12301:12	12341:3,14 12352:14	debate 12377:21
Commission's	12398:23	12319:3 12325:12	12353:2,5 12358:24	debating 12312:20
12414:21 12415:3	considered 12302:24	12401:6	12358:24 12360:3	debriefing 12336:5
committee 12414:10	considers 12314:2	council 12315:7	12377:8 12384:7,23	12349:13 12351:8
common 12359:25	consists 12312:9	12414:9	12386:3 12408:10,17	deceased 12296:10
12360:16,22	constitutional	counsel 12296:13,17	current 12290:24	decide 12293:24
communicate 12352:14	12295:22 12296:4,7	12357:14 12371:17	12291:12,24 12292:2	12309:15,18
12352:16 12410:15	12297:1,2	12385:13 12397:5	12292:5 12294:22	12414:16
communication	consultation 12292:22	count 12359:2 12391:1	12296:20 12297:10	decided 12402:21
12352:23 12396:6	12344:22	12393:16 12394:3	12297:25	12409:14
community 12391:19	contained 12346:3	12395:23 12398:12	cursory 12313:9	decision 12404:21,24
compare 12386:5	12363:10 12396:2	12404:25	curved 12410:19,19	12405:1,6,7 12409:25
compel 12291:14	containing 12344:24	counted 12393:7,14,20	,	12411:6
12297:25	contains 12366:25	12393:24 12394:5		decisions 12304:18
compelled 12352:25	12367:1	12396:12 12400:12	damaged 12322:7	degree 12343:3
compiled 12309:12	CONTD 12383:24	12401:15	danger 12392:21	delay 12290:8
complaint 12383:14,20	contended 12292:5	counting 12393:9	dangerous 12359:4	delegates 12387:10
complete 12344:25	contending 12293:25	12394:6,6,8,11,12,13	12391:3,9 12393:2,8	12389:8
12345:1	content 12292:22	12395:2,14,24	12394:14 12395:1,15	deny 12323:2,3
complied 12407:15	12305:3 12308:10	12398:8	12395:23 12396:4,11	12346:13,14,18,19
compromise 12314:10	12305.5 12306.10	country 12297:17	12399:8,19,25	12347:4 12381:23
concentrate 12414:1,1	12316:18 12334:11	course 12293:5	12400:17 12401:1	deploy 12347:23
concern 12303:1	12345:4,7 12354:11	12297:9 12302:12	12402:20	12352:16 12379:19
12331:16 12402:9	12355:3,4 12357:23	12352:3 12358:12	date 12296:19 12297:6	deployed 12336:5
concerned 12297:1	12357:25 12368:8	12369:3 12371:5	12316:9 12339:2	12346:10,16,24
12301:7 12339:7	12378:9 12380:1	12385:4,16 12397:6	dated 12308:24	12348:1 12350:7
12367:22 12377:18	12385:23 12400:22	12401:24 12414:18	12315:20 12316:10	12354:9 12359:19
12380:15 12382:9	contention 12292:17	12414:22 12415:2	12318:23 12336:20	12361:12 12362:14
concerns 12302:21	12293:13 12294:22	court 12291:13,21,22	12336:25 12339:2	12364:22,23 12365:1
conduct 12386:2	contents 12354:21	12293:5,14 12295:23	12350:23 12339:2	12370:13 12371:9,11
conducted 12386:6	12367:16	12296:4 12297:2	dates 12318:22	12370:13 12371:5,11
conductor's 12369:22	context 12328:10,20	12303:13	day 12307:24 12313:18	12372:0 12373:11
confidential 12292:25	12329:2,6	cover 12379:23	12317:11 12321:17	12374:14 12373:13
12310:5	contingency 12333:10	covered 12372:7	12321:18,19	deploying 12357:4
confirm 12317:19	12333:10,11	Crime 12307:21	12321:16,19	12362:6 12373:7
12322:22 12332:12	continuation 12398:11	12317:8	12322:13,23 12323:2	deployment 12336:4,7
12334:11 12346:12	continue 12294:23	criminal 12318:22	12325:5,21 12351:24	deputy 12308:5
12347:2 12350:12	12295:2 12298:7	12319:4	12353:22 12355:6	12350:11 12382:9
12354:14 12358:19	12329:2 12349:8	criminals 12392:18	12356:5 12357:6	describe 12413:7
12334.14 12336.19			12330.3 12331.0	46501100 1271J./

2390:17

Page 4

described 12311:23	12377:14	1
12313:10 12363:13	documents 12290:5	eith
descriptions 12313:17	12300:18,19,23	1
despite 12292:4	12301:2,8,10,17	1
12297:24 12323:15	12304:5,7 12305:4	elal
12352:5 12392:25	12308:17 12309:4	eleg
destabilisers 12323:25	12313:6,11 12314:11	1
12324:3	12314:25 12315:9	elei
destroyed 12320:19	12316:23 12317:1	elev
detained 12296:5,6	12327:25 12337:16	1
determine 12409:20	12337:20 12338:8,20	ema
determined 12405:22	12341:2 12342:5	1
determining 12329:6	12344:5,9,11	em
dialogue 12384:2,8,15	12410:25 12411:2	em
12386:2	doesn't 12355:17	em
dictate 12366:7	12363:18	ena
didn't 12297:4	doing 12297:5 12329:5	1
12323:11,16	12329:21 12336:6	enc
12324:18 12329:24	12398:8	end
12333:7 12335:4,5,8	don't 12293:16	eng
12347:16 12355:12	12294:3,12 12299:12	eng
12356:7,12 12360:16	12299:25 12300:22	1
12360:22 12386:17	12301:2,16 12302:20	1
12387:7 12390:3	12303:1,15 12304:24	eng
12394:17 12401:9	12305:1,3 12314:16	En
12403:14,23,24	12315:21 12316:23	1
12412:6	12323:2,3 12328:14	1
difference 12390:1	12329:4 12335:20	1
12395:8	12342:21 12343:1,8	1
different 12342:22	12343:16,22,25	Eng
12357:15 12390:11	12346:14,18,19	eng
12411:17	12347:4 12349:6	1
directed 12336:17	12351:15 12352:1,14	ens
direction 12300:25	12360:10 12366:7	1
directly 12352:25	12388:24 12392:18	1
12353:1,17,17	12396:23 12397:9,11	ent
disarm 12330:21	12399:6,10,18,25	ent
12332:8 12390:15	12401:6,19 12402:1,2	1
12391:15,15	12402:12 12406:10	ent
12392:25	12409:11,24	1
disarmed 12377:22	12412:19 12414:3	ent
12391:16	12415:2	1
disclose 12292:22	double 12343:16	ent
discreet 12312:12	doubt 12301:13	
		1
discretion 12407:12	12350:13,16	ent
discuss 12292:24	DPC 12317:15	1
12312:15	dress 12367:7	ent
discussed 12294:13	drive 12310:14 12312:6	1
discussion 12306:5,8	12366:24	1
12314:1	drop 12390:25	1
discussions 12302:25	due 12297:8 12396:9	equ
disjoinder 12354:22	12415:1	1
dismissed 12291:21	duty 12304:19	1
12302:13 12303:14	12338:14,17,25,25	1
dispel 12399:24	12354:4 12373:14,23	1
	12373:24	1
disperse 12347:6		
12358:21,22 12359:5	dynamics 12323:7,13	1
12359:8 12377:25	12323:20	1
12390:16 12395:5,6,8		1
12400:18 12401:2,10	84 E	equ
12401:20	earlier 12385:23	1
dispersed 12391:4,5,16	early 12297:5	1
disposal 12323:1	easier 12396:16,18	1
dispute 12362:20	easily 12312:21	1
distraction 12414:2	education 12368:20	1
distributed 12348:7	effect 12351:8	esc
ARCHIVE FO	R LUSTICE	

her 12297:13 12404:18.22 12405:2 2313:16 12352:5 12405:21 12407:6,21 12409:14 12411:7 2374:16 borate 12399:15 gant 12368:18 2369:2 mentary 12372:10 ven 12326:24 2327:14 12328:3 ail 12414:19 2415:5,7 erged 12303:12 **ployees** 12320:19 ployer's 12321:3 able 12312:15 2317:2 **countered** 12345:18 **ds** 12341:3 gage 12297:7 gaged 12291:8 2297:5 12303:13 2390:5,11 gagement 12291:11 gelbrecht 12308:4 2315:18 12316:13 2317:15,21 12320:4 2321:20 12355:12 2355:14 **iglish** 12300:1,6,8 quire 12365:16 2370:12 12374:16 sure 12298:5,14 2327:10 12353:6 2364:25 ter 12337:13 tered 12398:24 2412:1 tire 12297:20 2329:8 tirely 12293:2,15 2388:11 titled 12291:23 2296:14 12303:5 titlement 12296:7 12297:1 trv 12308:25 2348:24 12349:10 2349:13 12351:7,10 2352:3,6 uipment 12365:7 2367:2 12368:13 2369:9,9,11 12371:1 2373:13,20 12374:1 2376:11.25 2377:18 12378:4 2379:23 12380:6 2382:1,3 12383:14 2407:10,13 uipped 12364:23 2365:1,18,22 2367:24 12370:13 2371:10 12372:6 2373:10 12379:18 2392:20 calated 12321:2,3

escorting 12405:8 12406:23 12407:4 12408:2,19,25 12409:4 especially 12336:8 12408:9 established 12351:7 etcetera 12375:8 event 12415:14 events 12312:11 12320:6 12322:19 12325:21 **eventually** 12329:21 everybody 12344:10 **evidence** 12290:4 12292:1,13 12293:6 12293:15 12294:1,3 12294:10,14,25 12306:1 12309:21 12319:17 12321:10 12335:16,23 12344:24 12353:15 12354:4 12364:6 12384:5 12385:19 12387:2,5 12411:1 12412:10 evidence-in-chief 12332:22 exact 12358:13 exactly 12353:10 12356:21 12357:25 12358:7 12369:14 12395:10 12402:4 12407:14 examination 12300:21 12313:3 12314:16 12345:9 12389:2 12397:7 12398:16 12401:25 12411:2 **example** 12294:8 **exception** 12361:21 12362:3 excerpts 12312:10 12313:24 excuse 12354:18 exhibit 12300:21 12306:15 12307:6 12308:15 12309:17 12309:20 12318:21 12337:5,8,10,11,14 12341:22 12348:23 12348:24 12354:11 12354:20 12355:4 12359:11 12363:15 12363:21 12366:13 12366:20 12369:5 12370:3 12374:1 12375:5 12385:22 12387:14 12396:25 12398:24 12399:5 12410:18,21 12411:11,15 12412:1

escort 12395:6 12396:1

12412:15.19.20 exhibits 12300:23 12314:4 12316:23 12327:5 expect 12303:15 12352:20 12358:13 12359:1,3 12379:8 expectation 12384:21 12384:22 **expected** 12311:5 12353:12 12357:12 12357:16 12365:11 12365:12 12368:19 12381:22 12382:21 12391:18 12395:10 12403:16 12406:25 12410:8 expense 12296:1 experienced 12321:17 12385:4 12405:3,14 12408:14 explain 12334:14 12381:22 12402:5,6 **explained** 12335:13 12347:16 12381:24 explaining 12370:3 **explains** 12377:20 12395:10 explanation 12410:9 expose 12370:8 12392:20 expressed 12311:4 expression 12356:12 12388:4 extracts 12310:25 F

facilities 12299:16 fact 12292:4,10 12296:7 12297:24 12302:4,14 12311:4 12313:17 12317:21 12320:14 12323:15 12334:22 12338:8 12341:2 12344:25 12350:1,3 12352:4,6 12355:17 12357:16 12358:23 12359:24 12375:1 12378:19 12381:23 12385:3 12392:25 12401:20 12407:13 facts 12294:4 12298:15 12298:25 12302:22 12303:18 factually 12393:10,13 fail 12395:22 12396:11 12399:7 **failed** 12391:15 fair 12301:4 12302:12 12343:3 12375:24 12394:4,5 12401:22 12402:8 12414:3 **fairly** 12402:16

fairness 12303:8

falling 12362:10

furthermore 12291:20

12321:8 12323:5

families 12296:10
family 12290:17,21,25
12291:8 12295:5,18
12295:19 12296:14
12295:19 12290:14
12297:20 12299:5,22
12297:20 12299:5,22
12299:23 12302:8
far 12296:25 12299:8
12301:6 12339:7
12358:12,15
12367:21 12368:12
12375:19 12377:17
12393:16
favour 12293:8
fear 12304:17
feel 12304:25
FFF 12349:1
FFF25 12348:20,23,25
12349:2
FFF35 12412:19
file 12291:13 12344:24
filled 12370:25
finalising 12296:18
finally 12337:19
12341:18
find 12306:19 12329:21
12344:1 12376:20
12379:10
fine 12299:14 12304:1
12304:3 12319:18
12345:10 12387:6
12393:20
finger 12390:21
finish 12377:3
12393:17
finished 12398:15
firearms 12400:11
first 12305:24
12309:15 12310:9,24
12313:1,9,12
12350:21 12368:6
12382:24 12389:20
firstly 12316:22
12327:2 12365:6
12392:17
five 12314:6 12326:24
12387:3,7,8,13,22
12387:3,7,8,13,22
12389:7,8
flying 12362:22
focal 12401:16
focus 12336:6 12384:1
12386:1,4 12395:19
focussing 12401:14
follow 12309:3 12317:2
12317:6 12343:21
12379:9 12390:9
12395:22 12396:11
12396:22 12399:7
followed 12388:9
12390:10 12410:18
following 12320:24
12321:16 12349:18
12349:25 12365:5
12409:6 12411:16
follows 12307:4

12335:19 12350:9
12357:18 footage 12321:11,21
12322:8,15 12324:5
12386:13,20 12392:4 12393:6 12398:3,15
12393:6 12398:3,15 12398:21,22 12399:4
12399:16 12402:20
footing 12291:3 force 12400:7,8,10
forced 12409:24,24
12410:14 forewarned 12329:9
form 12363:20
12367:24
formed 12410:19 12411:6,19
formulated 12354:25
forth 12388:3 forward 12344:10
12387:4,13,22
12388:3,12
found 12293:8 foundation 12293:16
four 12314:4 12377:16
12380:2 12381:10,13
12382:14,15 free 12304:25
friend 12302:3
12308:22 12312:16 12314:1,11 12323:12
12354:15,17,18
12358:6 12363:9
12386:24 12396:15 12396:20
front 12310:4,12
12311:20,21 12312:2 12317:1 12374:2
full 12345:4 12376:11
fullest 12380:16
fully 12328:19 12365:18 12370:12
12371:10 12372:5
12373:10 12379:18
12395:20 12406:21 function 12294:14
12340:15,16
functioned 12372:23 functioning 12335:22
functions 12347:20
fund 12291:14,18
12297:25 funded 12296:21
12297:11
funding 12291:2,6,9 12294:10 12298:22
12414:13,17
12415:16
funds 12298:11 further 12306:8
12307:25 12309:14
12317:12 12349:25
12307:25 12309:14 12317:12 12349:25 12352:9,11 12360:3 12361:15 12364:24
12384:19 12385:2
12389:25

12321.8 12323.3
G
gather 12398:1
gathering 12390:5 12391:8
Gauteng 12291:21
geographic 12374:15
geographical 12374:25
12375:13 geography 12376:5
GGG12 12359:7
12390:24
GGG13 12348:8 GGG15 12326:13
GGG16 12363:15
12375:6 12376:12,13
gifts 12319:4
gist 12358:14 give 12300:25 12328:17
12329:13 12343:10
12329:13 12343:10 12358:14 12364:6
12368:5 12380:13,17 12396:3 12399:10
12396:3 12399:10
given 12301:12
12309:3,19 12310:24
12310:24 12327:4 12337:15,20
12337.13,20
12350:24 12351:15
12352:5,6 12359:7
12362:23 12366:13 12366:19,21,25
12381:15
giving 12298:12
12304:18 12414:2 go 12293:2 12296:3
12302:20 12304:4
12305:4,21 12307:2
12308:16,25
12309:14 12310:20 12316:6 12324:18
12310.0 12324.18
12330:12,20,21
12331:7 12332:8,15 12345:7 12348:23
12345:7 12348:23 12357:23 12359:10
12360:10 12361:25
12366:18 12368:3
12369:8 12370:2 12372:21 12376:7,11
12376:17 12377:2
12390:3 12391:20
12396:7 12397:24
12398:8,21 12399:3 12399:11 12405:20
12408:5 12410:5
good 12300:22
12303:22,24 12313:16,21 12389:3
12313:16,21 12389:3
grant 12296:9
granted 12313:6

grateful 12310:10 gratitude 12311:4 grenade 12378:1,2,21 grenades 12377:24 ground 12391:3 grounds 12350:20 group 12321:23 12322:6,11,12,13,14 12322:14,23 12323:1 12323:7,11,13,16,17 12323:21,22 12324:9 12324:10,14,23 12325:3,13,19,20 12356:4,8,10 12360:14 12361:4,10 12363:2 12381:12 12386:14,21,25 12388:7 12389:17 12391:12 12392:24 12393:8 groups 12326:4 12376:4 Gwamasenga 12326:7 H half 12327:14 12328:3 12344:7 12383:7 12386:11 hand 12294:2 12359:3 12383:1 12393:8,25 12394:14 12395:15 12395:22 12396:11 12399:7,18,25 12400:17 12401:1,19 12402:19 handcuffs 12367:5 handed 12312:1 **handing** 12395:1 hands 12402:7 handwriting 12337:24 12339:7,10,16 12340:10 handwritten 12345:6 happen 12394:13,25 12395:14 12400:12 12403:18 happened 12318:21.24 12320:6 12322:20 12325:4 12351:24 12358:6 12367:20 12377:4,23 hard 12310:14 12312:6 12366:24 hasn't 12341:14 hat 12296:13 haven't 12316:22 12317:1 12319:5 12390:13,16 head 12299:14 12334:18 12350:14 **headache** 12413:21 12414:3 headed 12310:5,6 12337:23 12340:14

12365:23 hear 12358:18 12372:1 12394:18 12398:2 heard 12363:5 12371:23 12372:1 12377:4 heavily 12388:8 held 12309:13 **helicopter** 12363:19 12364:2 help 12317:2 12332:20 12351:14 **helpful** 12316:21 Hemraj 12324:7 12340:13,21,24 12373:12 12374:3 12376:1 12383:13,17 12383:20,23 12387:1 12387:7 He'll 12347:19 he's 12300:5,7 12323:10 12328:19 12333:23 12344:4 12346:15 12349:6 12351:7 12353:20 12357:15,16 12360:15 12363:13 12363:14 12364:6 12390:21 **HHH14** 12387:14 **HHH16.1** 12410:18,21 **HHH16.2** 12410:18 12411:11 **HHH22** 12341:25 12342:17 12366:14 12366:23 12368:17 12370:3 HHH23 12412:15 12413:7 **HHH3** 12358:21 12359:9 High 12291:13,21 12293:5,14 12303:13 higher 12374:5 highest 12297:16 highlight 12384:5 historical 12313:18.22 hold 12378:20 holding 12337:21 **honourable** 12379:17 12394:24 **hope** 12304:1 12344:9 12385:4 12414:12,17 hoped 12304:14 **hopefully** 12344:12

idea 12311:24 12389:3 ideally 12381:15 **identified** 12314:14 12387:3 12390:17 identify 12309:23 12312:16 12313:11 12338:22 12386:13 12386:17 12387:8

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

housekeeping 12312:20

12367:1

heading 12307:10

	-			Page
	fluence 12368:22	12353:24	12409:9 12411:10	12360:1,13 12364:14
ignorant 12369:14 inf	form 12360:11	intelligence 12306:15	12412:1,11,19,20,21	12375:2
C	12361:2,9 12382:21	12307:9,14,22	12412:22 12413:24	killing 12360:2
	12393:3 12394:21,23	12317:9 12318:23	12413:25 12414:3,24	kind 12329:23
C	12395:21 12396:10	12319:5 12355:20	I'd 12304:14	12369:19 12390:11
	12397:24 12399:23	intending 12402:17	I'll 12301:13 12319:18	kindly 12396:21
	12400:16,25 12405:4	intention 12390:14	12331:15 12360:10	knew 12332:16,21,24
	12405:15 12406:3,12	12391:13 12402:14	12368:3 12397:24	12356:4,23 12378:18
	12407:3,20 12408:18	interest 12313:19	12398:8 12413:6	12378:21 12389:22
	12408:22	interested 12313:22	I'm 12290:9,16	12395:13 12408:24
	formal 12405:23	12378:5	12292:7 12293:1	know 12293:16
	12406:6,22 12407:11 formation 12302:19	interesting 12301:23 interests 12292:6	12299:20 12301:5,14 12302:7,16 12303:4	12294:12 12299:25 12300:22 12301:3,16
	12306:15 12307:10	interim 12305:25	12303:22 12304:12	12305:7 12310:1
* *	12307:14 12308:3,9	12415:15	12304:17 12305:2,2	12311:3 12313:15
	12308:11 12315:17	interpreter 12316:24	12305:17 12314:14	12314:16 12319:1
_	12317:14,20 12318:1	interrupt 12292:7	12314:15,17,23	12322:10,17,18,22
	12318:10,21 12319:1	interruptions 12371:25	12319:19 12322:25	12323:11,16,25
	12319:2,6 12320:15	intervention 12407:18	12323:19 12325:18	12324:1 12328:14,24
	12321:18 12322:5,10	introduced 12411:1	12326:10 12327:19	12329:20 12332:19
incident 12306:2	12322:25 12323:6,19	involved 12325:21	12328:13 12329:13	12332:20 12333:7,13
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	12344:19 12349:19	12391:8 12405:5	12329:14,15	12334:17 12338:21
	12350:1 12351:23,25	12408:8 12411:18	12330:24 12333:5	12343:25 12344:9
	12359:21 12361:7	IPID 12344:24	12336:15 12337:21	12345:2 12349:6
	12375:13 12400:18	irrelevant 12371:20	12338:3,7,21,23,23	12351:16 12354:20
	12401:13,14,17	12378:19	12339:13 12340:19	12356:7 12362:12
	12405:9	isn't 12294:9 12328:10	12341:7 12342:23	12369:17 12373:1
	formed 12306:2,8,10	12352:9 12387:1	12344:7 12345:3,24	12375:17 12376:18
	12320:5 12324:24 12358:25 12391:2	isolation 12314:5 issue 12313:7 12347:5	12346:3,12 12347:23 12355:1 12356:9	12377:23 12378:2,3,3
	12392:24 12394:25	12350:19,21,21	12355:1 12350.9	12378:3,5,19 12384:21,22
	12405:25 12409:25	12373:12 12396:16	12366:10,15	12386:25 12392:19
	forming 12399:6	12407:10,22 12408:3	12367:17,20	12396:14,23
	12414:19	issued 12326:5 12330:4	12368:16 12383:25	12397:11 12401:6
<u> </u>	jured 12294:9	12330:10,15 12331:4	12384:18 12390:17	12407:14 12408:6
	juries 12298:18,21	12331:7 12332:6	12391:25 12400:15	12409:15 12410:7,10
12310:14,17 in j	justice 12296:2	12369:11 12377:12	12400:25 12402:6,16	12412:19 12414:12
12313:10 12363:14 ins	side 12362:17	12380:22,23 12407:9	12406:18 12410:24	12414:12,17
	12392:13 12393:4	12407:10	I've 12299:24 12300:17	knowing 12332:25
	12394:7 12404:15	issues 12296:18	12301:10 12302:3	knowledge 12351:1
	12408:2	12298:22 12350:19	12329:25 12347:6	12352:1 12359:25
	sofar 12375:17	12355:19	12349:4 12359:7	12360:16,22
	spect 12369:7	item 12310:20	12368:8 12394:9	knows 12350:15
*	12373:25 specting 12373:14,22	it's 12291:15 12296:5,6 12297:3 12298:25	12400:9,12 12402:9	koppie 12321:12 12322:10 12323:17
	specting 12373.14,22 spection 12374:4,6	12299:7,14 12300:10	12402:18	12324:18,23 12325:2
	struct 12390:6,15	12302:11,21 12315:7	J	12325:16 12390:1
	12391:14,25	12302:11,21 12313.7	Ja 12303:4 12316:15	12325:10 12390:1
	12392:12,15 12394:7	12326:24 12328:5	12319:25 12325:1	12405:3,8,17 12406:3
	12394:12 12403:4	12330:14 12331:19	12351:21	12406:14,22 12407:5
	12404:4,14 12408:1	12331:22 12336:21	job 12349:3 12383:1	12407:6,22 12408:3
12370:19,19	12409:7	12337:6,10 12338:2	JOC 12305:25	12408:20 12409:9,16
12375:19 12399:17 ins	structed 12291:12	12338:25 12340:15	Judge 12293:8,23	12410:12 12411:17
12400:3 12403:7	12302:7,16 12362:19	12342:23 12343:17	12302:13	KwaMhlanga 12330:6
	12395:17 12403:10	12345:10 12346:8,16	judgment 12293:5	12332:8,17 12336:10
	structing 12368:21	12348:25 12349:23	12295:23,24 12297:3	12356:4
	struction 12296:17	12350:3,4,13,22	junior 12403:7	т
<u> </u>	12302:18 12303:5	12353:18 12358:5,5	K	L
	12326:5 12330:4,10	12360:12 12362:1		Labour 12307:11
/ 35 1 1/95	12330:15,20 12331:4 12331:7 12332:6,13	12367:11 12368:21 12384:20 12387:5	key 12406:5 Khutu 12342:7	lack 12291:6 landing 12362:16
7.71	12407:22 12408:3	12388:11 12393:20	killed 12291:1 12295:8	language 12369:2
	structions 12364:1	12394:5,6 12396:14	12306:9 12307:17	12400:20 12409:22
	12381:6,7	12396:18,25 12397:4	12300.9 12307.17	12400:20 12409:22
	strument 12369:17	12397:5,8 12398:1	12322:6,13,23	large 12381:11,12
The Street Programme of the Street Street	subordinate	12400:20,20 12405:4	12323:17 12359:20	12388:7
ARCHIVE FOR	JUSTICE			

Page 7

				Page
late 12290:7,18,21,25	12295:4 12297:20	listened 12302:23	marching 12321:11	12362:1 12370:16
12291:4 12297:19	12298:7,12,16,19,21	lists 12339:18	12322:18 12323:16	12376:3 12377:21
12299:5	12299:4,24 12302:6,9	local 12356:17	12332:9	12395:10 12406:17
lay 12390:6	12302:14 12305:5,7,8	lodge 12297:4	Marikana 12307:11	Merafi's 12326:20
lead 12293:6 12409:8	12305:11,17,18,18	lodged 12303:12	12309:8 12310:7,21	12327:5,15
12409:21	12326:2 12332:4	long 12305:8,10	12321:2,4 12323:21	Meso 12364:10,15
leader 12389:16	12336:8,13,22	12312:20 12329:7	12349:3 12359:21	12377:4
leaders 12290:4	12339:19,22,25	12334:22 12366:6	12361:11 12374:15	met 12375:7
12292:1 12293:6,15	12342:7 12344:21	12397:10 12402:12	12375:13 12381:21	microphone 12390:21
12294:2,3,10,14	12345:25 12346:1	longer 12294:1	12382:11,14	mind 12311:25 12324:8
12344:24 12386:13	12362:5,9,13,20	12369:21,22	mark 12300:23	12325:19 12383:18
12386:14,18,21,25	12363:4,10,14,15	longish 12369:23	12301:19 12385:10	mine 12307:11,24
12387:8,24 12388:4,8	12364:13 12365:21	Lonmin 12307:10	12413:6	12309:8 12310:6,21
12388:10,18 12389:7	12366:19 12369:6	12309:8 12310:7,21	marked 12300:21	12317:11 12321:4
12389:19,23 12411:1	12376:7,8 12378:16	12320:18,18	12366:14,23	12361:6 12406:7
12412:11 leading 12409:10,14	12378:19 12379:3,16 12380:11,21	12321:21 12361:25 look 12310:9 12312:2	Matjiu 12377:16 12380:3	miners 12294:9,12 12296:3 12321:22
learned 12302:3	12380.11,21	12312:17 12313:9,16	matter 12294:13	12326:4 12330:21
12303:6,11 12308:22	12382:12,18	12312:17 12313:5,10	12296:18 12302:21	12320.4 12350.21
12312:16 12313:5	12386:17	12331:25 12338:13	12312:15 12313:1,2	12361:4 12385:19
12314:1,10 12323:12	Lieutenant-Colonel	12338:18 12340:18	12312:13 12313:1,2	12389:14 12391:13
12344:22 12354:15	12326:3 12330:2	12342:10,10 12348:6	12351:6 12356:22	12392:7,11,24
12354:17,18 12355:3	12333:2,13 12334:6	12367:1,8,12 12376:2	12359:24 12360:6,7	12395:20 12400:24
12358:5 12363:9	12335:20 12336:21	12376:25 12410:23	12400:11	12400:25 12403:4
12367:14 12386:20	12339:1 12342:4,6	12412:9	matters 12293:11,19	12405:8 12407:4,21
12386:24 12396:15	12351:2 12361:17,18	looked 12367:25	12299:1 12312:21	12408:2,19 12409:1
12396:20	12361:21 12362:3,10	looking 12338:22,23,24	12345:11,13	minute 12343:25
leave 12306:6 12320:7	12362:18 12363:12	12340:19 12376:19	12385:15	12413:13
12326:11 12350:10	12363:13 12373:25	12376:21	McIntosh 12386:11,17	minutes 12314:6
12391:2 12400:5	12387:12 12390:1,10	looks 12338:17	12387:2,12 12388:12	mishaps 12313:22
leaves 12298:5	12395:9	12341:24 12369:18	12388:17,18	misled 12313:17
led 12292:13	light 12308:3 12331:23	12390:20	12389:22 12390:1,10	misnamed 12381:12
left 12391:4,5 12405:20 legal 12290:24 12291:3	12368:11	lot 12325:16	mean 12293:13	Mkhwanazi 12346:5
12291:7,9,12,14,15	likes 12366:5 limited 12353:20	Lt 12342:7 lunch 12383:7	12297:12 12306:20 12325:16 12326:2	12364:19 12374:12 12384:6
12291:18,24 12292:3	line 12305:21 12319:11	lunchtime 12344:12	12327:8 12333:20	mm 12342:19
12292:3,5,14,18,24	12320:16 12321:1,5	lying 12366:20	12348:20	mobilisation 12373:18
12294:22,24	12321:10,24 12322:9	lying 12300.20	meaning 12350:14	mobilised 12336:7,8,10
12295:24 12296:8,8,9	12323:22 12326:4	M	12359:3 12409:23	12346:7 12348:15
12296:14,15,20,24,25	12330:4 12335:10	Madlanga 12335:14	measures 12392:19	12349:14,20 12350:2
12297:7,10,16,19,25	12336:6 12347:17,24	MAHLANGU	meet 12304:10	12350:5 12356:3
12302:7,8	12352:23 12354:9	12299:18	12414:20,21,24	12365:17 12371:9
Lehawu 12340:8	12356:16 12358:3	main 12357:3	12415:3,8,10	12372:5 12373:9,17
Lepaaku 12290:18,22	12359:19 12361:13	Major 12334:6	meeting 12309:13	12374:11,18
12290:25 12291:4,8	12361:17 12362:7,15	12343:11	12361:25 12363:1,1	12406:12
12291:10 12295:5	12362:19 12370:14	making 12290:8	12414:10,15,23	module 12385:3
12296:21,25	12373:7 12376:10	12394:5 12402:3	12415:1,4,5,17	modus 12306:11
12297:19 12298:7,12	12377:23 12384:3,3	Makukule 12377:5,7	member 12336:20	moment 12295:4
12298:16 12299:22	12385:19 12389:15	males 12388:6	12339:1,19,25	12343:4,4 12363:16
12302:6 12336:9	12390:3,4,18	man 12377:13	12342:3,5,6,8	12393:3 12403:17
12346:1 Lepaaku's 12296:14	12392:12,24 12394:8 12395:21 12400:24	manage 12382:19	12346:15,17 12366:15,16 12369:8	12404:14,21 Momentum 12414:22
let's 12301:5,23	12395:21 12400:24 12404:11,11 12405:2	management 12340:15 12340:17,18,22,25	12370:8,21 12407:12	Monene 12299:5
12303:3,19 12320:17	12404.11,11 12403.2	12341:1,3,15	memory 12396:17	12302:9,9
12305.5,19 12320.17	12407:4,7,21	12352:14 12353:2,5	men 12387:13,22	money 12344:13
12352:11 12389:5	12407:4,7,21	12362:25 12363:1	12388:7 12389:7,8	month 12414:9
12393:19 12399:3	12410:11,19,20	12377:8 12384:7,23	mention 12340:17	mood 12358:24
let's 12311:8 12371:6	12411:5,16,19	12386:3 12408:10,17	12348:14	morning 12290:3
12374:9 12376:7	lines 12302:25	manner 12359:3	Merafi 12326:2,2,3,9	12301:23 12303:22
12379:14,19	list 12326:22 12367:22	12391:19,22 12395:5	12326:12 12330:3	12303:24 12304:2
level 12301:11	12369:6 12411:25	12400:7	12332:5,23 12333:2,8	12309:4 12337:1,19
lieutenant 12290:17,21	12412:19,24 12413:1	march 12402:21,24	12333:13 12334:6,14	12337:20 12345:18
12290:24 12291:4,8	12413:8,13	12403:5 12404:1,7,16	12335:20 12347:1	12415:19
12291:10,12,19,22,23	listed 12368:13	12404:20	12348:3,4,5,5	Motsima 12340:8
12292:14,19,23,24	listen 12304:15	marchers 12404:6,15	12350:16 12351:2	mountain 12396:5
12293:7 12294:2,19	12391:22	12404:22 12406:23	12352:8 12361:18	12397:25,25 12400:2
_ A A C H I V E F O				

				Page
12400:4 12410:4,6	12354:15,17,24	12393:12,22 12397:3	opaquely 12311:23	outcome 12297:7
move 12320:17	12355:7 12356:6	12397:9	open 12312:23	outside 12303:2
12326:1 12327:22	12358:4,11 12363:8	objections 12301:2,4	12390:18	12336:7 12346:7
12336:3 12352:11	12365:20 12366:1	12313:8	operandi 12306:11	12348:15 12349:14
12362:19 12363:24	12368:15,21	objects 12301:3	operate 12353:2	12349:20 12350:3,5
12364:18 12368:2	12371:13 12381:3	12312:18	operates 12357:7	12356:3,24 12365:18
12371:6 12374:9	12386:16,24	OBN 12343:16	operation 12299:16	12371:9 12372:5
12379:19 12384:1	12388:16,20 12389:1	observed 12386:23	12349:3 12353:10	12373:9 12374:11,18
12401:23	12389:4 12393:10,13	12392:3	12357:4 12371:11	outstanding 12297:8
moving 12322:9	12393:15 12396:14	obviate 12393:22	12377:4 12371:11	overall 12333:3
12386:14,21 12404:1				12334:8,23 12335:15
	12411:8	obvious 12372:11	12408:8 12409:19	,
Mpepho 12342:8	night 12301:12	obviously 12301:18	operational 12333:2,8	12335:23 12347:10
Mpumalanga 12336:10	12307:16 12317:6	12312:9 12318:8	12333:14,23 12334:8	12347:12,20
12356:4	12375:8	12341:21 12402:16	12334:14,17 12335:2	12352:13 12353:21
must've 12325:2	nine 12340:3 12367:2	OB127/08/2012	12335:15,21,22	12372:11,14,19
Mzo 12375:9	12367:21	12338:17,25	12346:17,22	12382:10
	NIU 12408:9,9,24	OB128/08/2012	12347:12,20	overruled 12309:19
N	12411:19	12338:25	12348:15 12352:13	o'clock 12337:1
nameplates 12367:6	normal 12352:3	occasion 12378:7	12352:15,23 12353:1	12339:2
names 12339:7 12340:4	12366:16	occurrence 12348:21	12353:7,16,18,21,22	
National 12291:17	normally 12295:19	12349:2,21 12350:4	12353:25 12354:10	P
near 12308:1,2	12305:17 12366:15	offer 12302:7,17	12354:12 12355:5	page 12307:3 12310:8
12317:13 12335:10	12369:7 12370:22	12303:11	12357:24 12358:1	12310:16,20,25
12402:22	12371:1 12372:8	offered 12385:3	12360:12 12361:3	12311:10,13,15,16,17
necessarily 12325:22	12374:8 12382:2,2	offers 12402:22	12364:25 12365:15	12311:20 12312:3,5
12373:23	North 12291:21	office 12317:12	12365:17 12370:4,11	12313:23 12316:6,7
necessary 12290:6	12365:10	officer 12296:14	12370:23 12371:5,8	12316:10 12348:23
12299:8 12300:10	note 12290:22	12298:12 12334:7	12372:16,18	12348:24,24 12349:9
12314:3 12364:12	12308:23 12383:6	12358:18 12370:7	12373:11 12374:16	12349:9,9 12368:16
12370:23 12375:18	noted 12349:5	12373:13 12374:4,5	12384:8 12403:10	12390:24 12412:21
12414:14	12364:17 12402:9,18	12377:16 12380:3	12405:4,5,14	pages 12310:9,24
need 12343:21 12370:6	notice 12364:8	12382:20 12385:5	12408:15,17 12409:7	12311:2 12312:11
12374:5 12377:8	notified 12415:16	12403:3,4,10,23,25	Operationally 12353:4	12314:3
12381:20	NUM 12307:18,25	12404:12 12407:11	operations 12350:11	pain 12298:4
needs 12323:13	12317:8,12 12361:12	officers 12307:16	opportunity 12290:5	pani 12230.4 papers 12327:9
12355:9 12367:19	number 12308:25	12317:7 12322:6,14	12300:22 12309:19	para 12297:3 12328:5
negative 12414:14	12309:20 12310:21	12323:18 12350:12	12315:6,9 12328:18	12363:16,17 12364:8
negotiate 12387:4,23	12330:14 12334:6	12350:13 12352:20	12357:5 12380:14	12377:21 12379:5
12390:2,3 12391:13	12339:21 12341:4,22	12353:8,11,11,23	opposed 12291:17	12387:25
12390.2,3 12391.13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12355:21 12357:9	12297:24	parade 12369:7
	12348:24 12349:10			-
negotiated 12386:12,22	12367:22 12369:6	12358:18,23,25	options 12291:25	12373:14,22,25
12388:10,12 12389:8	12377:15 12391:1	12359:4,20 12360:13	order 12291:13	12374:4,6
12390:13	12412:11,20	12361:22 12370:16	12311:8 12312:10,14	paragraph 12295:23
negotiating 12386:15	numbers 12343:13	12370:24 12392:6	12366:8 12367:7	12307:2,3,15
12392:5,11,13,23	Nyala 12362:17	12395:17,18 12403:2	12384:9 12409:9	12308:11 12316:16
negotiation 12384:12	12386:15 12387:23	12403:8,17 12404:5	ordinary 12322:11	12316:18 12317:3,5
12384:14,16,18	12392:16 12393:4	12406:1,25,25	12369:21	12317:20 12318:14
12386:4 12392:1	Nyalas 12386:22	12407:3,9	orientate 12346:17,23	12318:16,25,25
12393:4	12392:13 12394:7	offices 12307:25	12406:18	12319:8 12320:3,3,8
negotiations 12390:19	12404:15 12407:5,9	12361:11 12414:21	orientated 12332:23	12326:14,15
neither 12296:4	12407:21 12408:2,5	12415:3	12346:9 12347:3	12327:19 12328:12
never 12293:20	12409:8	Oh 12306:21 12311:16	12348:1 12350:6	12328:15,18,20,21
12304:4 12311:25	Nzuza 12396:2	12379:14	12362:2 12365:9,10	12329:15,15,24
12344:4 12350:6,6	né 12399:18	okay 12300:15	12374:14,19 12376:5	12330:1,12 12332:1
news 12415:14,15,15		12306:21 12319:18	12391:19	12333:17,18,19,20,21
Ngalwana 12301:6,10	O	12320:17 12328:2	orientation 12336:4	12333:25 12334:2,5
12301:21 12302:2,16	oath 12290:11	12329:19 12341:17	12349:13,19 12350:2	12334:12 12348:12
12302:23 12303:1	12315:13 12345:22	12342:13 12353:14	12351:25 12374:10	12354:19 12355:2,3,4
12308:22 12309:16	12383:10 12413:17	12370:10 12374:9	12375:12	12355:9 12359:7,15
12309:20,22 12310:1	object 12301:8,13,15	12384:15 12393:19	oriented 12347:25	12375:5 12376:13,18
12310:11,19	12309:16,17	12393:23 12397:15	12375:14	12377:1,2,10 12378:1
12311:20,22 12312:4	objecting 12309:21	12399:3 12406:21	originally 12293:13	12378:9 12379:3
12312:16 12313:7,23	objection 12304:10	older 12407:10	12356:12	12380:2 12385:22,23
12315:20 12316:20	12309:18,18	once 12334:17 12374:3	ORS 12334:18	12387:16,21 12388:5
12323:9 12329:3	12313:21,21 12358:5	ones 12388:13	ought 12349:20	12390:24
12342:2 12343:21	12388:10,23,25	one-page 12412:13	12351:24	paragraphs 12328:9,19

				rage
pardon 12298:21	placed 12321:22	12344:21 12346:5	12358:17 12367:2	property 12320:19
12316:21	12323:6,19	12347:1 12350:15	12390:2 12406:16	12322:7
park 12402:9	plan 12333:10,11,11	12356:3 12357:7	12411:22	prophecy 12319:4
part 12324:10,23	12334:16	12364:20,21 12365:6	presented 12294:20	proposition 12320:24
12325:3,11,20	planned 12409:19	12376:4 12385:4,15	12301:14 12369:5	12321:16 12325:24
12373:21 12398:18	1 -	12386:1 12406:16		
	planning 12307:25 12317:12 12344:10		12393:6	12349:18,25
participate 12298:8,14		12407:14 12408:8	presumably 12324:22	12365:24 12409:6
participation 12291:5	12361:11	12411:19	12355:13 12363:9	protect 12406:21
12298:10	Platinum 12307:10	POPCRU 12290:24	12364:5	protesters 12305:20,23
particular 12393:2	12349:3	12291:2,24 12294:23	Pretoria 12326:6	12330:3 12359:2
12401:23 12404:14	played 12386:13	POPS 12338:5	12330:5 12331:5	12360:14 12376:10
12404:21	12396:17 12397:3,12	portion 12327:19	12332:7,17 12336:9	12379:19 12380:25
particularly 12391:8	please 12293:11	12346:2	12338:5,11 12339:1	12381:2,13 12384:2,9
parties 12294:24	12304:25 12312:2	posed 12376:2	12375:7 12414:22	12384:10,21,23
12297:10 12405:9	12327:10 12371:25	position 12316:25	pretty 12372:10	12386:2,5,12 12387:3
12414:15,19,24	12380:16,19	12321:23 12323:7,20	prevent 12402:13,23	12389:9,17 12390:14
12415:7	12397:17	12344:16 12346:12	12404:6	12391:21 12392:5,17
parts 12314:5	plight 12298:10	12391:21 12403:15	previous 12321:18,19	12392:22 12394:13
party 12294:7	point 12293:4,8	12408:18,25	12322:13,23	12395:1 12403:11
passage 12297:2	12294:10 12296:3	possession 12306:17,24	12323:18 12324:10	12411:16,19
12316:22 12329:1	12320:14 12323:15	12316:2 12326:16,19	12324:22 12325:4,13	protestor 12403:23
12331:23 12363:16	12334:16,22	12328:11,13	12325:21 12359:20	protestors 12306:9,11
12363:20	12351:22 12352:9	12331:25 12336:13	12360:1,13 12361:3	12320:18,25 12321:5
passages 12312:16,19	12355:11,16,18	12336:16 12344:4	12364:12,14	12321:9,11 12323:2
12314:2	12356:15 12357:19	12348:8,22 12349:6	12375:10 12388:6,9	12395:14,20 12396:1
people 12299:13	12358:12 12366:7	12359:12 12377:15	previously 12335:23	12396:5,10 12399:6
12319:5 12324:13	12368:24 12370:17	12380:24 12391:9	12354:19 12376:3	12399:17,24
12325:16,18,20	12374:10 12387:19	12393:2 12398:25	principle 12292:24	12400:13,16
12330:24 12332:21	12398:11 12399:16	12402:22 12403:3	12385:20,21 12405:6	12401:15 12402:19
12335:9 12344:8	12401:16 12402:2,3,5	12410:21	12407:18	12402:23 12403:14
12350:20 12360:1,3	12402:10	possibility 12312:25	print 12337:24	12403:20 12404:1,10
12361:10 12363:2	pointed 12315:20	possible 12293:6	pro 12297:13,13	12404:13 12405:2,16
12367:2,21 12368:13	12327:11 12334:16	12350:5 12353:19	proactive 12360:6	12405:19 12406:2
12375:1,7,22	police 12302:7	12356:10,12	probably 12324:14	12409:5,8,13,18,20
12377:1,7,22	12306:15 12307:9,14	12391:24 12414:13	problem 12294:8,13	12409.3,8,13,18,20
12387:3,8 12388:12	12300:13 12307.9,14	possibly 12358:13	12312:8 12324:15	12410:3,4,7,11,14,19
12390:4 12391:7	12307.24 12308.1	12414:24 12415:3	12402:1	provided 12415:16
12401:10	**************************************			_
	12317:13 12321:1	posted 12366:17	problems 12290:9,10	province 12365:10
performed 12322:7,12	12322:6 12323:17	posting 12369:6	12345:15	12381:22 12382:1,5,8
12322:18 12323:18	12359:21 12361:5,12	Potchefstroom	procedure 12366:16	12382:11
12361:4	12363:18 12366:24	12309:13	12388:9 12390:9	provinces 12332:19,20
person 12334:20	12380:8 12384:10,21	PP5 12307:6	proceed 12314:9	12346:7 12356:3
12343:11 12368:19	12384:22 12385:5	practical 12290:9,10	12328:24 12344:12	12374:11 12406:12
12389:15	12386:15,22 12389:9	practitioner 12295:25	12346:4 12378:25	provincial 12308:5
personally 12392:16	12391:18,22 12392:5	precautionary	12379:1 12383:25	12334:18 12350:14
personnel 12306:9	12394:1 12395:2,11	12392:19	12399:18 12402:21	12363:2 12382:10
12364:11,14	12395:15,23 12396:1	precede 12366:1	12403:21 12415:17	provisionally 12415:8
12375:10	12396:12 12399:8,19	precise 12354:18	proceeded 12404:19	public 12299:1
persons 12296:5,6	12399:24 12400:4,8	12355:25 12359:23	proceeding 12403:5	12391:20
perspective 12321:1,3	12400:13,17 12401:2	precisely 12322:22	12404:1,6,16	purpose 12329:3
photo 12324:13	12401:4,13,17	12332:24 12354:25	proceedings 12290:1	12357:3
phrased 12356:11	12402:22 12403:2,3,4	12358:20,22 12360:8	12296:1 12300:11	purposes 12315:8
Pillay 12309:19	12403:9,23,25	12361:23 12362:2,23	12336:10 12388:22	12329:6
12326:13,16	12404:5,11,11,12	12362:24 12382:1	proceeds 12302:3	pursue 12402:11
12339:18,21	12406:1 12407:3	prefer 12402:5	process 12296:17	push 12403:24
12341:24 12342:1,14	12410:5,20 12411:5	preferably 12332:21	produced 12313:24	pushing 12403:23
12342:18,20	12411:15,18	prepare 12357:5,10	12327:15	put 12290:20 12293:13
12387:11,16	policeman's 12369:22	prepared 12305:2	profession 12297:16	12294:4 12296:20,23
12396:25 12397:13	policemen 12295:8	12392:25 12394:14	progress 12344:17	12297:9 12298:16
12412:17,23 12413:1	policy 12391:18	preparing 12354:8	promise 12345:19	12302:12,22,23
12413:5,8,11	POP 12321:17 12326:6	presence 12329:5	properly 12293:17	12303:5,18 12309:17
	1 01 1101111111101010	-		12310:10 12311:7
12414:18 12415:3	12326:6,7 12330:5,5	12362:5	12313:10 12346:9	12310.10 12311.7
12414:18 12415:3	12326:6,7 12330:5,5			
	12326:6,7 12330:5,5 12330:6,16 12331:2	12362:5 present 12292:11 12294:11 12299:22	12313:10 12346:9 12350:20 12365:22 12367:24 12374:18	12310:10 12311:7 12314:16 12318:20 12320:24 12321:16
12414:18 12415:3 place 12291:7 12297:22 12303:11 12319:11	12326:6,7 12330:5,5 12330:6,16 12331:2 12332:7,7,8,17,17	present 12292:11 12294:11 12299:22	12350:20 12365:22 12367:24 12374:18	12314:16 12318:20 12320:24 12321:16
12414:18 12415:3 place 12291:7 12297:22 12303:11 12319:11 12351:8 12388:16,19	12326:6,7 12330:5,5 12330:6,16 12331:2 12332:7,7,8,17,17 12336:7 12337:25	present 12292:11 12294:11 12299:22 12333:6 12334:18,19	12350:20 12365:22 12367:24 12374:18 12380:19 12392:20	12314:16 12318:20 12320:24 12321:16 12328:10,10
12414:18 12415:3 place 12291:7 12297:22 12303:11 12319:11	12326:6,7 12330:5,5 12330:6,16 12331:2 12332:7,7,8,17,17 12336:7 12337:25 12338:11,25	present 12292:11 12294:11 12299:22	12350:20 12365:22 12367:24 12374:18	12314:16 12318:20 12320:24 12321:16

				Page 1
12349:18,25	12372:22 12373:7	12308:14 12310:6,25	rely 12300:20 12313:6	12366:17
12368:24 12378:8	12376:10 12377:23	12311:11 12312:13	remain 12392:13,15	respect 12301:17
12380:6,11,14,17,18	12384:3,3 12385:19	12312:17 12312:13	12393:4 12394:7	12323:10 12345:14
12381:19 12383:1	12389:14 12390:3,4	12314:19 12327:6,25	12404:15 12408:1	12363:6 12371:13
12386:19 12402:15	12392:12,24 12394:8	12329:15 12334:4	remarks 12290:20	12372:13 12396:9
12402:17 12409:6	12395:21 12400:24	12329:13 12334:4	12298:23 12299:8	respond 12414:16
putting 12296:23	12405:2,16 12406:2	12363:22 12391:20	remember 12304:9	respond 12414.10
12298:24 12314:23	12406:13 12407:4,7	12305.22 12391.20	12306:3 12315:16,18	12364:24
12357:14,17 12363:9	12400.13 12407.4,7	reference 12354:19		
		referred 12297:2,3	12318:17 12326:7 12346:10 12353:21	responsible 12324:9,22
12365:24 12368:19	12409:5 12410:11			12325:4,13 12327:9
12380:15 12384:18	12411:16	12310:14 12314:6	12358:15 12361:19	12350:11 12353:9
12402:14	raise 12388:21,23,25	12319:2 12326:9	12362:22,23 12363:3	restrain 12391:19
Q	raised 12293:21	12328:15 12331:23	12363:5 12410:20,22	result 12291:6,11
	rands 12343:19,25	12348:3 12363:16,22	remind 12345:21	12296:2 12415:1
QQ13 12398:24,25	rank 12374:5	12385:23 12399:5	repeat 12305:2	resume 12327:10
12399:5	Raulinga 12293:8,23	12413:4	12370:10 12372:2	resumes 12314:7
qualified 12355:10	12302:13	referring 12307:6	12373:5	12344:14,15 12383:8
qualify 12319:22	read 12301:11	12309:6,23 12311:13	repeated 12374:21	12383:9 12413:15,16
quarter 12344:8	12307:14 12311:5	12312:12,19	report 12309:8 12310:6	reverse 12366:25
question 12295:3	12314:5 12315:9	12317:15 12327:19	12310:21 12312:18	12367:19 12368:19
12296:5 12299:21	12316:22 12317:2,5,6	12328:20 12333:16	12336:12,12,14	12368:25
12304:24,25 12305:2	12317:20 12318:16	12337:5 12338:1,3,8	12337:6,23 12338:5	revisit 12305:14
12305:3 12316:17	12318:25 12328:8,24	12339:13 12355:1	12338:13 12344:16	12401:24 12402:10
12318:1,8 12320:14	12329:1,8,12,17,25	12356:9 12372:3	12344:20,23,25	revoke 12311:5
12322:4,24 12323:10	12330:13,20,24	12375:3 12376:14	12345:2,4,4,5,6,8,25	right 12293:12
12325:18 12326:18	12331:6,8,11,12	12379:4 12412:24	12346:2,3 12355:20	12295:24 12297:17
12326:19 12329:23	12368:11 12379:5,23	refers 12354:20	12373:23,24	12305:24 12309:20
12331:20 12354:23	12380:1	12385:13	reported 12307:22	12318:16 12319:25
12354:24 12355:17	readily 12396:22	reflecting 12413:8	12308:4 12317:9,14	12324:23 12325:5,5
12355:20,22	reading 12329:6	reformulate 12331:20	12415:1	12326:23 12334:23
12356:11 12357:15	reads 12307:4	12393:21	reports 12336:16,19	12335:2,8,16 12338:9
12360:10,11,11	12387:20	refuse 12400:17	12345:1,9	12338:24 12343:19
12362:16 12366:11	ready 12290:13,16	12401:1	represent 12291:25	12343:20 12344:1,9
12367:18 12368:4,9	12303:22 12314:8	refused 12297:24	12292:6,19 12293:7	12350:25 12351:3,11
12370:2,4,9,11,14	12328:23 12344:8	12402:19	12294:3,15 12336:9	12354:5,24 12355:22
12371:23 12372:3	12383:25 12396:24	regard 12336:11	representation 12291:9	12364:16 12380:16
12373:5 12374:10,21	12397:12	12383:21 12385:15	12291:14,15,19	12383:4 12388:13
12376:2 12377:19	real 12318:1	12386:3 12406:7,8	12292:4 12302:5,8	12393:17 12412:15
12378:24 12385:7,10	reality 12353:5	12407:16 12414:13	representative	right-hand 12340:15
12388:17 12391:25	really 12352:2	regarding 12321:19	12290:24 12291:3,7	12340:22,25 12341:2
12393:21 12396:9,9	reason 12291:18	regards 12302:5	12291:24 12294:22	12342:11 12343:13
12398:9,21 12399:4	12310:5 12358:22	12378:24	12294:24 12296:20	rise 12298:2
12400:15,25	reasons 12316:22	Register 12349:3	12297:19 12298:1	risk 12329:5
12401:18 12410:10	12350:9,24 12351:17	relate 12358:7	representatives	ritual 12307:23
12410:12 12414:1,22	12358:20 12359:6,7	related 12320:7	12414:15,19	12317:10 12322:12
questions 12329:2	12371:18 12395:8	12401:13	represented 12290:24	12323:19
12366:9 12371:16	receive 12318:10	relates 12294:8	12294:8,19	rituals 12322:7,18
12372:10 12375:21	12355:12	12318:16 12383:15	representing 12296:21	12361:4
quickly 12376:20	received 12318:13	relating 12294:9	12297:10 12298:10	road 12405:15
quietly 12328:25	12355:13,14	12322:19	12301:6 12302:9	12409:10,15
quite 12312:20	12377:16 12380:2	relation 12314:11	requested 12290:3	12410:10,16
12319:25 12325:16	receiving 12382:5,11	12329:23 12342:3	12358:9 12386:12	roads 12406:13
12388:11 12402:2	record 12290:20,23	12378:16	12387:24 12391:6	rock 12388:7 12402:22
	12291:7,16,20	relatively 12381:12	12396:1 12400:3	role 12352:12 12371:7
R	12296:20,23,23	relay 12317:15	12410:5	12372:15
railway 12305:21	12297:9,22 12298:25	relayed 12308:4,9	require 12319:3	round 12380:23,23
12319:11 12320:16	12299:1 12302:12,15	12320:4,9,15	required 12315:8	rounds 12377:9,12,13
12321:1,5,9,24	12302:22,23,24	12321:18 12322:5	12375:11 12391:2	12377:16,17 12378:4
12322:9 12323:22	12303:5,11 12314:3	12401:14,17	12414:10	12378:20 12380:3,4
12326:4 12330:4	12314:17,23 12351:7	release 12409:23	requirement 12353:16	12381:1,4,10,13,15
12335:10 12336:6	12376:2 12388:17,19	relevance 12313:14	rescue 12340:14	12381:24 12382:14
12347:17,24 12354:9	12388:23,24,25	relevant 12302:15	resisted 12368:24	12382:15,23
12356:16 12358:3	12390:13,16	12314:2,4 12318:8	resolution 12385:3,6,13	12383:15,18,21
12359:19 12361:13	recorded 12360:21	12341:19 12351:7,10	12385:15,16	route 12405:22
12361:17 12362:7,15	12370:7 12388:22	12352:6 12367:3,11	resolved 12298:22	12406:1,5,9
12362:19 12370:13	refer 12306:14	12368:14 12378:22	resources 12364:20	routes 12409:20
A P C H I V E E C	P IIISTICE	1	1	1

				Page 1
rubber 12377:9,13,17	12400:15,25	sent 12317:24	12377:8 12384:7,23	12402:6 12414:11
12378:4,20 12380:4	says 12307:15 12310:7	sentence 12330:14,20	12386:3 12389:20	stand 12293:11
12380:23,23 12381:1	12318:19 12330:19	12330:25 12332:12	12390:11 12401:5,10	12404:5
12381:3,10,13,15	12330:23 12331:7,8	12334:5 12355:8	12408:11,16 12409:7	standing 12392:6
12382:15 12383:15	12331:12 12335:21	12380:2	12414:4,13,17	stands 12296:18
12383:21	12338:16 12342:5	sentiment 12298:9	situational 12356:1	12302:17
rule 12303:15	12354:21 12363:17	Sepedi-speaking	12385:20 12400:9	stapled 12312:10
Rustenburg 12326:6,6	12364:9 12370:21	12300:4	12401:5,5 12405:7,21	start 12290:19 12299:2
12330:5,5,16 12331:1	12375:6 12377:24	serious 12293:14	12407:18 12410:1	12300:24 12304:22
12331:5 12332:7,7	12387:21 12388:2,5	set 12307:25 12317:12	Six 12340:20	12313:3 12414:7
12336:7 12337:25	12399:10 SC 12415:6,11,13	12317:20 12318:24	slept 12304:4	starting 12290:2,7
12346:8 12348:16 12349:14,20 12350:3	scene 12324:17	12361:11 Setswana 12300:13	slightly 12357:15 smaller 12339:10	12340:6 starts 12398:12
12350:6,15 12365:18	12334:7 12352:17	settlement 12405:24	SMS 12317:24 12318:6	state 12295:25,25
12371:10 12372:5	12361:23 12362:15	12406:6,22 12407:11	12318:6,7,11,12	12381:25
12373:9 12374:12,18	12364:23 12365:1	shaft 12406:7	12320:7	statement 12326:9,11
12406:16	12371:11 12382:21	shaking 12299:14	solved 12294:9	12326:16,20 12327:5
	12412:24	share 12298:8	soon 12309:22	12327:15 12328:14
S	Schedule 12413:8	shift 12375:8	sorry 12292:7 12295:2	12329:7,8,12,16,18
safety 12407:16	second 12313:12,21	shoot 12403:14	12299:20 12302:2	12331:6,6,9 12332:5
sake 12397:3	12324:8 12339:19,25	shooters 12411:25	12307:5 12314:8	12333:17 12348:7,9
Sandhurst 12415:13	12342:6 12350:21	12412:24 12413:1,9	12316:20 12319:19	12358:21 12359:9,9
Sandton 12415:8,11,12	12368:16 12373:21	short 12312:14	12324:7 12325:7	12363:11,13,15,21
sangoma 12307:23	12374:21	12327:12 12334:22	12337:4 12338:12	12364:9 12375:5
12317:10 12361:4	secondly 12350:11	12342:9 12347:7	12341:7 12352:2	12376:12,16
SAP 12370:17,18	12358:23 12382:20	12355:18	12355:7 12360:20	12379:22 12387:12
12386:4	12396:3 12410:2	shortness 12301:12	12363:8,13 12367:17	12387:15,17 12388:3
SAPS 12291:8,14	section 12312:12	shot 12307:24	12370:5 12376:15	12395:7 12396:2
12292:2,5,14,18	12367:1	12317:11 12361:5	12377:3 12378:5	12414:4
12297:6,24 12301:3,6	sections 12353:9 secure 12291:9	shotgun 12377:15	12402:16 sort 12313:2	statements 12358:19 12401:9
12302:5,24 12308:1 12312:6 12314:11	secure 12291:9 securities 12322:23	12378:3,20 12382:13 12402:23 12403:3	sort 12313:2 sorted 12293:19	states 12361:24
12317:13 12342:21	security 12306:8	shotguns 12377:9,12,14	sorts 12301:3,15	12387:12
12344:22 12346:1,6	12307:16,24 12317:7	shotists 12413:7,10,13	sound 12397:16	station 12308:1
12361:12 12364:20	12317:11 12322:13	should've 12351:3	sounding 12329:4	12317:13 12361:12
12367:16 12370:18	12359:20 12360:13	12352:3	sounds 12389:3	stayed 12335:10
12370:25	12361:6 12364:11,14	show 12318:8 12321:10	space 12340:16	stays 12322:20
SAPS15 12337:6	12375:10	12324:13 12367:25	speak 12352:25	step 12304:8,8,10
12342:23 12343:12	see 12307:18 12308:5	12392:17 12397:14	12353:1,16,17	12359:12,12
12366:14	12310:23 12311:16	showed 12309:24	12363:3,18 12387:23	stepping 12403:19,25
SAP15 12336:12,12	12316:9,13 12317:16	12362:1	12406:5 12409:22	stone 12298:6
12337:6	12325:9 12326:23	showing 12309:10	speaker 12400:3	stood 12400:3
satellite 12308:1	12330:18 12332:9	12310:3 12398:17	12410:4,5	stop 12330:21 12332:8
12317:13	12334:9,10 12343:16	shown 12322:15	speaking 12301:5	12359:5 12395:4
satisfactory 12344:16	12348:16 12358:24	12361:22 12363:2	12353:5 12360:5	12398:16 12402:3
satisfy 12328:25	12358:24 12367:19	12397:18 12398:6,13	12397:24	store 12377:13
12329:18 12368:1	12376:24 12377:1	side 12340:22,25	specialised 12408:10	storeroom 12377:11
Saturday 12320:10	12379:2,7 12380:4	12341:2 12355:18 12366:25 12367:19	12408:17 specific 12323:13	12379:9
12334:19 save 12312:14	12387:20 12388:4 12392:7 12396:18	12368:19,25 12406:6	12406:9	straight 12376:17 strikers 12319:12
12329:21	12392.7 12390.18	signed 12316:12	specifically 12325:13	12320:16 12324:21
saw 12296:9 12321:21	12403:23 12407:15	signing 12369:12	12332:18 12336:17	12358:2 12381:12
12322:7,14 12324:5	12403:23 12407:13	Silwane 12373:25	12363:24 12385:22	12390:2
12362:16 12386:13	seeking 12291:13	simply 12294:17	specify 12332:14	structure 12352:19
12386:21 12389:9,12	seen 12299:25 12301:7	12351:10 12352:5	spent 12343:19	struggling 12349:5
12389:16 12392:9	12301:10 12310:18	12363:17	spoke 12324:17	stun 12377:24 12378:1
12393:7 12398:21	12313:15 12355:20	simultaneous 12299:15	12358:17 12364:20	12378:2,20
12402:20,21 12403:1	12363:5 12368:8	sir 12351:4	12370:16 12392:21	submits 12292:1
12403:3,19,25,25	12369:2 12390:13,16	sit 12304:14 12324:4	12407:10	subordinate 12352:15
saying 12292:9	send 12414:19	12409:19 12414:8	spoken 12353:8	12352:24 12354:1,11
12322:25 12323:19	sending 12382:2	sitting 12315:6 12370:7	squabble 12307:17	12355:5,21 12358:1
12324:2 12330:24	senior 12334:7,19	12388:7	squabbles 12317:8	12360:12 12370:24
12334:6 12345:5	12350:12,13 12370:7	situation 12352:14	stage 12297:13 12322:3	12408:18
12346:15 12357:15	sensible 12414:21	12353:3 12364:10	12333:3,24 12334:9	Subsequent 12393:18
12366:2 12367:21	sensitivity 12405:23	12365:19 12368:12	12334:15 12335:16	substantial 12296:2
12370:8 12391:25	12406:8	12374:24 12375:9	12342:15 12389:22	succeeded 12341:18
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

				Page 1
successful 12301:17	12388:13	12397:15	thinking 12299:15	top 12311:18 12337:25
suffered 12297:21	tea 12313:2 12344:7,13	that's 12290:7	third 12315:7 12342:7	12340:14
12298:4	12413:14	12292:20 12293:2	12414:8,9	topic 12384:4
sufficient 12357:5	team 12291:12 12292:3	12294:12 12299:18	thought 12350:19	torches 12367:4
12381:1,4	12292:5,14,19	12301:19 12302:14	12371:14 12381:13	trace 12343:16
suggest 12327:1	12297:10 12302:8	12305:17 12318:16	12382:25 12399:9	tracking 12341:18
12383:6 12413:13	12342:21	12320:10 12324:9	threat 12321:23	traditions 12297:16
suggested 12313:25	teatime 12303:2	12325:4 12327:19	12322:2 12324:4	trainees 12385:4
suggesting 12373:3	technicalities 12298:2	12328:21 12330:24	three 12305:21,22	trainer 12346:5
12379:13	technician 12398:16	12331:6,8 12332:6	12314:4 12336:16,18	training 12364:20
suggestion 12351:1	tell 12304:25 12309:19	12333:14 12334:21	12342:4 12378:9,10	12371:4 12385:5,13
12396:21 12397:7	12313:7 12351:6	12335:8 12336:21	12393:20,24 12394:5	transcript 12398:23
suggestions 12397:6	12352:7,8 12357:24	12337:24 12338:7	12396:12 12401:15	12400:23
suitable 12364:22	12359:18 12360:22	12339:21 12347:22	Thursday 12314:25	translate 12300:11
summary 12312:11	12364:13 12368:11	12348:4 12350:4,14	12414:11 12415:19	translated 12299:9
summing 12351:22	12369:13 12380:19	12350:21 12353:2,10	tick 12367:3	translation 12299:16
Sunday 12318:17,24	12382:11 12390:4	12355:22 12357:6	ticks 12367:23	trauma 12297:21
supervision 12353:6	12391:7,14 12394:24	12365:23,24	tidy 12367:7	12298:4
supplementary	12397:21,25 12400:6	12368:24 12386:16	till 12327:14	treat 12392:18
12359:9 12395:7	12401:21	12386:23 12387:5,16	time 12301:5,12,23	tried 12297:6 12301:11
suppose 12304:19	telling 12350:17	12391:25 12393:10	12302:4 12304:18	12313:10
supposed 12305:4	12351:15	12399:13 12401:16	12305:9,10 12312:14	triple 12341:6
12370:24 12372:9	tells 12311:24 12382:13	12402:14 12411:5	12312:20 12313:2	trouble 12339:3
12373:1 12382:19	ten 12396:13 12401:15	12412:17 12413:5	12324:12 12329:20	TRT 12326:6 12330:5
12386:2 12395:5	tendered 12294:25	there's 12299:21	12329:21 12333:4	12332:7 12356:3
12407:14	12384:5	12327:12 12338:4,9	12336:25 12339:2	12408:8,9,24
sure 12293:1 12308:2,3	term 12305:18 12392:1	12340:16 12343:3	12347:5,5 12356:7,23	12411:19
12328:9 12333:5	terms 12291:9	12367:3 12411:8,9	12363:14 12365:11	trust 12298:13
12342:23 12378:6 12380:15 12395:6	12318:13 12324:2	12414:17 12415:4	12374:22 12375:21	truth 12294:18
12402:16,16	12350:16 12352:19 12354:8 12355:25	they'll 12294:12 they're 12294:4	12380:17 12382:15	try 12304:7 trying 12291:9
surrounding 12298:6	12354:8 12355:25 12358:10,19 12359:6	12392:18 12397:13	12392:14,22 12398:7 12403:17 12404:24	12326:10 12338:21
12298:15 12328:19	12359:8,8 12360:3	12392.16 12397.13	12404:25 12410:2	12343:20 12344:1
suspect 12371:20	12362:24 12371:4	they've 12342:22	times 12305:15	12343.20 12344.1
s.u.o 12290:12	12302.24 12371.4 12391:18 12407:12	12343:23 12344:22	12325:17 12393:8,20	12402:2,13,23
12383:11 12413:18	testified 12305:6,19	12343.23 12344.22	12393:24 12394:5	Tsiloane 12336:21
	12346:6 12355:8	they'd 12377:4	12396:12,13	12339:1 12340:6
T	12356:7 12362:24	thing 12313:4,12,13	12401:15,16	12342:4,6 12361:18
take 12296:6 12299:7	12364:19,24	12331:12 12400:6	title 12310:22	12361:21 12362:3,10
12299:21 12301:18	12374:12,13 12376:8	12414:21	titled 12309:1,8	12362:11,18
12304:7 12310:5,13	12384:4,6,20 12385:2	things 12296:23	today 12301:7	Tswana 12300:11
12312:14 12327:2	12390:12	12301:3,15 12327:2	12314:12,14 12315:3	Tswana-speaking
12335:5,9 12337:19	testify 12347:1	12329:6 12352:5	Tokota 12329:22	12300:3,5,7
12344:7,8 12345:24	12353:11 12357:9,12	12388:24	12330:2,7,9,13,17,23	TTT 12306:19
12352:9,11 12353:8	12379:17 12381:8	think 12293:7 12297:3	12331:3,11,17	TTT5 12306:15
12355:17 12356:15	testifying 12346:12	12298:25 12299:12	12333:16,19,22,25	TT5 12306:20,23
12356:22 12357:18	testimony 12346:15	12303:8 12308:15	12334:3 12337:4,8,12	12315:18,20 12316:2
12359:10 12363:11	12361:15 12363:7	12312:14 12313:4	12343:1 12366:22,25	12320:3 12354:11,21
12363:16,17 12364:1	12391:11,16	12315:21 12316:21	12367:20 12369:1	12355:2,4 12359:11
12375:19 12378:1,14	thank 12298:22,24	12316:24 12318:9	12379:21 12380:5,12	12359:12 12385:22
12381:5 12383:7	12300:16 12301:25	12323:14 12327:18	12399:9,13 12401:3	turn 12357:12
12385:22 12398:23	12307:12 12315:14	12328:5,17 12334:3	12401:18 12413:20	TV 12362:1
12405:21 12406:7	12319:15 12326:16	12337:13 12342:21	told 12314:22,24	two 12291:25 12295:7
12407:17 12410:16	12345:23 12355:2	12350:18,22	12325:1 12350:23	12307:16 12313:8
12413:13 12414:20	12370:1,3 12385:17	12353:20 12354:23	12355:19 12359:24	12314:4 12316:22
taken 12327:11	12398:17 12410:17	12354:24 12357:14	12364:15 12368:16	12317:6 12322:6,13
12355:16 12357:11	thanks 12290:15	12358:12 12360:10	12400:7 12401:4	12323:17 12327:2
12378:10 12388:10	12303:21 12304:20	12360:15,21 12366:7	12409:18 12410:3	12336:19 12338:8,9
takes 12329:20	12304:23 12305:5	12366:23 12367:22	12413:19 12414:12	12338:20 12339:12
talk 12305:17 12389:16	12319:16 12320:13 12325:25 12336:2	12371:15,16,19	tolerance 12360:7 tomorrow 12315:6,9	12350:19 12352:4,7
12391:6,7 talked 12356:8 12388:6	12325:25 12336:2	12379:4 12382:12,16 12382:25 12388:17	12414:8 12415:8	12359:20 12360:13 12364:11,14
12389:8	12352:10 12360:9	12382:25 12388:17 12389:25 12393:7,16	tonfa 12369:10,15,17	12375:10 12411:2
talking 12303:12	12371:12369:1	12389:25 12393:7,16	12370:20 12378:5,6	type 12382:1
12323:12 12332:24	12371:22 12370:0	12397:13,19 12398:14 12406:10	12379:24 12380:8,9	type 12302.1
12325.12 12332.24	12388:15 12393:23	12413:24 12414:3,15	tonfas 12367:5	U
12300.10 12370.24	12300.13 12373.23	12 113.27 12717.3,13		

				Page 1
ultimately 12366:7	12362:13,20 12363:9	12299:5 12302:6	12382:9	you'll 12290:22
ultimatum 12390:24	12365:21 12366:2	12336:9 12342:8	we've 12309:15	12301:17 12304:9
uncooperative 12302:5	12376:7 12378:15	wasn't 12329:9	12311:9 12312:8	you're 12290:11
undergone 12385:5,12	12379:3 12380:10,21	12351:9,11 12352:4,5	what's 12328:10	12296:22 12301:6
understand 12290:8	vests 12367:5	12352:7 12356:22	12344:1 12396:18,19	12304:10 12314:11
12297:20 12298:3,4	vicinity 12323:21	12360:20 12364:12	whilst 12317:7	12315:2,12 12319:25
12298:10 12299:15	12361:10 12392:6,7	12388:11 12393:17	whoever's 12405:5	12327:25 12328:20
12300:1,19 12304:6	video 12321:11,21	wasn't 12373:2	widow 12295:11,13,16	12328:23 12337:25
12304:24 12305:1,3,4	12322:8,15 12324:5	wasting 12343:25	12295:18	12338:22 12345:22
12306:1 12312:11	12361:22 12386:13	12344:13 12375:21	WILLIAM 12290:12	12358:12 12383:10
12314:24 12322:24	12386:20 12392:4	way 12294:19,20	12383:11 12413:18	12389:7 12396:8
12323:7,20 12325:15	12393:6 12397:18	12296:9 12304:10	wish 12388:23	12399:17 12402:2,17
12329:1,24 12331:16	12398:3,6,13,14,18	12321:12 12322:9	withdraw 12298:9	12413:17
12333:1 12340:10	12398:21,22 12399:4	12329:21 12331:3	12390:18	you've 12299:8
12347:9 12352:22	12399:16 12400:21	12360:5,5 12366:5,5	withdrawn 12293:17	12301:7 12302:22
12353:14 12354:3	12400:23 12402:20	12366:6 12368:18	12293:25	12315:21 12329:1
12355:18 12360:17	12405:19 12409:18	12387:20 12392:19	withdrew 12291:5	12331:19,23
12365:14 12367:9,13	view 12291:23	12405:16 12406:2,22	witness 12292:11	12350:24 12367:25
12374:15 12378:23	12292:23 12294:10	12407:5,6 12408:2	12301:7,13 12315:5,8	12405:6,7 12413:20
12380:15 12382:4 12389:24 12390:3	12363:6 violence 12321:2,3	12409:8,10,16,24,25 12410:15,15	12323:9 12327:24 12329:5,8 12331:15	12414:2
12391:10,21 12392:3	12360:4	12410.13,13	12329.3,8 12331.13	$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$
12397:4 12400:14,22	virtue 12350:1,3	weapon 12395:15,23	12347:12,15 12355:7	zero 12343:17
12401:12,16 12402:2	Visser 12309:12	12396:11 12399:8,19	12356:6 12358:7	Z1 12396:25
12402:15 12407:19	voluntarily 12359:4	12400:17 12401:1	12363:10,22	21 123 / 0.23
12410:9 12413:19		12402:20	12364:13 12365:25	0
understanding	W	weapons 12324:3	12367:12,18 12368:6	000 12325:17
12352:12 12360:23	wait 12389:1	12359:4,4 12390:25	12369:1 12371:14	0001019 12341:5
12362:9 12403:13	waiting 12362:17	12391:3,5,9 12393:2	12372:19,22 12373:6	0001020 12341:4,8
understands 12300:6,8	12398:3	12393:9,25 12394:14	12376:3 12378:16	001019 12341:9
understood 12375:16	walk 12403:14	12395:2 12396:4,4,7	12380:11,14,17	12342:12,13 12343:2
undertook 12391:4	want 12293:11	12399:10,25	12390:2 12397:3,11	001020 12341:10,11
unfair 12358:9	12297:22 12306:18	12401:20	witnesses 12375:20	12342:11 12343:5,14
unfairly 12402:17	12319:1,21 12320:2	wearing 12296:13	Wonderkop 12307:17	12366:24
unhappy 12305:15	12327:6,22 12328:6,8	Wednesday 12315:7	12308:1,2 12317:7,13	09:32 12290:2
uniforms 12367:6	12329:4,8,11	12388:5 12414:8,9	won't 12293:2	09:51 12305:24
union 12294:23	12359:11 12363:22	went 12307:21,22	12305:14 12345:15	1
unit 12375:8 12408:8,9	12370:6 12373:1	12317:9 12319:10	12352:11 12387:19	1 12207 2 12210 0
12408:9,9 units 12332:15 12346:6	12380:5,13 12384:4 12385:9 12388:21,25	12324:16 12335:9 12348:4 12356:16	12397:3 12399:11 word 12308:2 12368:20	1 12307:3 12310:8
12346:9 12356:2	12383:9 12388:21,23 12398:5	12348.4 12330.10	12369:18 12403:24	12412:24 1-6 12334:2
12408:7,16 12411:17	12397:21,23 12398:3	12302.23 12377.11	words 12358:7,13	10 12393:8,14,17
12411:22	12402:3,15,15	weren't 12325:17	12359:23,23 12360:8	12394:6 12413:13
Unrest 12307:11	12414:25	12337:18 12351:16	12415:2	10th 12306:3
12309:8 12310:6,21	wanted 12290:20	12353:25	work 12350:12 12365:8	10:39 12314:8
unsuccessful 12291:11	12294:23 12296:19	weren't 12309:5	worked 12375:8	10:59 12329:3
unturned 12298:6	12297:9 12298:23	12310:24	working 12347:3	101 12310:8
unusual 12397:5	12302:22 12305:21	West 12365:10	12396:17 12403:8	1020 12341:12
upheld 12301:4	12319:23 12324:17	we'd 12291:6 12318:7	12406:18 12407:13	11 12321:20 12344:7,8
urgent 12291:13,17	12325:2 12333:14	we'll 12297:8 12298:2	worry 12311:8	11th 12306:3 12318:13
use 12294:23 12300:18	12336:3 12344:19	12298:5,7,14 12414:7	wrap 12319:17	12319:3 12320:10
12314:12,15,25	12347:24 12354:13	we're 12290:2,7	12374:10	11:40am 12375:6
12315:2 12329:14	12362:2 12373:6	12301:22 12315:6	written 12307:10	11:49 12344:15
12338:19 12367:15	12378:8 12383:25	12317:1 12343:25	12338:24 12340:1	12 12295:23 12319:8
12368:20 12369:17	12384:1 12389:2	12346:3 12396:17	12341:4,5 12349:2	12321:20 12377:12
12388:4 12403:24	12398:22 12402:10	12402:13 12414:16	wrong 12313:17,19,20	12th 12306:3,10
12407:5,13,21 uses 12292:2	12410:23 wants 12366:6	12414:16,20 we've 12297:6	12343:17 12372:17	12307:4,15 12318:16
uses 12292:2 utilise 12407:12	wants 12366:6 12390:20 12397:19	we've 12297:6 12314:13 12341:18	Y	12318:17,24 12320:20 12322:6
utilise 12407:12	Warrant 12296:13	12314:13 12341:18 12342:4,10 12344:11	year 12358:7	12320:20 12322:6
V ³ vero	12298:11 12377:16	12345:17 12355:20	yesterday 12300:17	12348:21 12349:3
various 12376:4	12380:3	12413:12	12305:5 12309:5	12:09 12357:8
vehicle 12387:23	Warrant-Officer	we'll 12306:7 12312:19	12303:3 12307:3	12:28 12369:4
version 12292:10,14	12290:18,22,25	12314:6	12337:10	127/08/12 12338:14
12294:11 12342:21	12291:4,10 12295:5	we're 12310:8,15	you'd 12300:24	13 12297:3 12336:20
12342:22 12345:1	12297:19 12298:6,15	12311:4 12380:14	12334:3 12367:8	12339:2 12413:10
ARCHIVE FO				

Page 14

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

			 Page 14
121.00 12272.19	21 12211.0		
13h00 12363:18	21 12311:8		
13th 12291:1 12295:8	22 12311:9		l l
12297:22 12305:19	23 12311:9 12412:16		
12316:17 12319:9	24 12311:9,15,16,17,20		
12323:8 12346:22	12312:3,5		
12348:13,21	27 12309:1 12310:20,21		
12354:22 12362:14	12311:10,10		
12362:16,22 12375:3	27th 12309:13		
12375:4 12379:16	28 12316:10 12317:6		
12380:7,22 12384:2	28th 12308:24		
12386:6 12389:13,20	12315:21 12318:23		
12391:12 12392:4	12354:20		
12396:24 12409:13			
12411:25 12412:22	3		
12413:2,9,11	3 12325:17 12333:17		
13:40 12383:9	12334:6 12349:9		
14 12326:14,15	12377:1 12378:9		
12328:21 12329:15	12379:5 12380:2		
12329:24 12330:2,12	12387:17,21 12391:1		I
12332:1 12388:5	12393:16 12394:1,6		I
			I
14th 12386:5,10,21	12397:1		I
12389:6	31 12311:9		I
14:00 12395:3	31st 12296:19		I
14:20 12398:20	32 12311:9 12412:11		I
14:40 12411:12	33 12304:4 12311:9		I
14:59 12413:16	34 12311:9		I
	34 12311:9		
141 12311:2,5 12312:11			
12313:23 12314:3	4		
15 12328:15,18	4 12348:13,24 12349:10		
12370:18,18,18,25	12386:11 12387:25		
12383:18	12387:25		
15th 12308:10	40 12310:9,24 12311:10		
16 12328:5 12333:20,21	12348:24 12349:10		
12334:2,2,5	41 12310:8		
16th 12291:20			
12389:20	5		
16.1 12411:9	5 12320:8 12330:14		
16.2 12410:21 12411:9	12348:13 12363:16		
17 12333:18,19	12363:17		
18 12359:7			
18th 12348:22 12349:4	6		
1991 12305:13	6 12307:2,3,15		
	12308:11 12316:16		
2	12316:18 12317:5		I
2 12316:6,7 12339:21	12319:8 12320:3,3		I
12348:23,24 12349:9	12336:25 12339:2		I
The state of the s			I
12364:8 12367:22	12348:13 12354:19		I
12369:6 12375:5	12355:2,3 12359:15		I
12397:1	12385:23,23		I
20 12290:1 12375:1			I
2012 12291:1 12297:22	7		I
12305:20 12306:3,10	7 12377:21 12390:24,24		I
	1 12311.21 12390:24,24		I
12307:4,16 12308:10			I
12309:8 12310:7,22	8		I
12316:10,17 12317:6	8 12378:1		I
12320:20 12323:8	8/12 12413:12		I
12336:20 12338:15	5,12 12 113.12		I
	9		I
12339:2 12346:22			I
12348:14,22 12349:4	9mm 12383:18		I
12349:4 12362:17	9th 12306:2		I
12380:22 12384:3	9:30 12414:11 12415:8		I
12386:6,10 12389:7	12415:18		I
IZ II Detroit	12413.10		I
12389:13 12392:4	- / · · · / · · ·		I
12409:14 12412:1,22	or to have		I
2013 12290:1 12291:2	10 1 41		I
12291:21	The state of the		I
ARCHIVE FO	R LUSTICE		I
	7001101		